Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

http://www.archive.org/details/lineagebook08daug

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 03089 4122

Gc 929.11 D26 v.8
Daughters of the American
Revolution.
Lineage book

LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

VOLUME VIII.

7001—8000.

1895

BY

MARY JANE SEYMOUR,

Historian General.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

1899.

HARRISBURG, PA.:
PRESS OF HARRISBURG PUBLISHING COMPANY.
1899.

Allen County Public Library
900 Webster Street
PO Box 2270
Fort Wayne, IN 46801-2270

AUG 5 - 1946

PREFACE.

PREFACE.

THE eighth volume of the Lineage Book of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution includes from 7001 to 8000. While the work on these volumes has been progressing a circular has been sent out to genealogists and librarians in the different sections of our country, calling their attention to the fact that such a publication as a Lineage Book is being issued by this patriotic Society, soliciting an examination of the prospectus accompanying the circular. The result has been most satisfactory and commendatory letters have been received which cheered the workers upon this eighth volume.

The librarian of the Maine Genealogical Society, in a letter to the Librarian General, writes, "In February last you did us the great favor of enriching our Society's library with the first five volumes of your interesting and invaluable Lineage Book, by exchanging with certain of our books. We are very desirous of having your set preserved complete and I take the liberty of asking if you will not send us your volume VI and subsequent volumes."

Confidence is a plant of slow growth. Our Society is still in its youth, a product of la fin de siecle, and the members have been laying its foundation broad and deep. So much work that is active and tangible has appealed to the local Chapters, it is not surprising that there has been delay in the publication of the archives of our National Society.

As each new volume of our Lineage Book goes forth we trust that it will be seen more and more, that its mission is to sift the kernel of truth from the application papers and that pains-taking, conscientious toil is expended upon this, the crowning work of our Society, to make these records as nearly perfect as is possible through human endeavor. If by any chance the original archives are destroyed, we trust there will exist in every Chapter in the land, these verified copies.

M. S. J.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

Frontispiece,

Plate I.

Mrs. Mary Parke Foster, N. No. 185, . . . President General.

Plate II.

1. Mrs. Frances Canby Biddle Griscom, N. No. 3248, ...
. . . . . Vice-President General, Pennsylvania.
2. Mrs. Mary Bolling Kemp Washington, N. No. 942, . . .
. . . . . Vice-President General, Tennessee.
3. Mrs. Bell Merrill Draper, N. No. 1040, ...
. . Treasurer General, Washington, District of Columbia.
4. Mrs. Lyla M. Peters Buchanan, N. No. 1098, ...
. . . . Recording Secretary General, Washington, D. C.

Plate III.

1. Mrs. Ada Walker Adams, N. No. 806, ...
. . . . . Vice-President General, Minnesota.
2. Mrs. Frances Parsons Edwards, N. No. 753, ...
. . . . . State Regent, Michigan.
3. Mrs. Georgianna Butters Drake Carpenter, N. No. 2405, .
. . . . . State Regent, New Hampshire.
4. Mrs. Caroline Louise Ryan Nash, N. No. 3321, ...
. . . . . Vice-President General, South Carolina.

OFFICERS.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

ORGANIZED AT WASHINGTON CITY OCTOBER 11, 1890.

National Board of Management.

1895.

President General.

MRS. JOHN W. FOSTER.

Vice-President in Charge of Organization of Chapters.

MRS. CHARLES SWEET JOHNSON.

Vice-Presidents General.

MRS. DEB. RANDOLPH KEIM,
MRS. JAMES MCMILLAN,
MISS A. HOWARD HINKLE,
MRS. STEPHEN J. FIELD,
MRS. GERTRUDE VAN CORTLANDT HAMILTON.
MRS. HENRY M. SHEPARD,
MRS. JOHN Q. ADAMS,
MRS. FRANCES C. GRISCOM,
MRS. ELIZABETH ANDREW-HILL,
MISS VIRGINIA MILLER.
MRS. JOSEPH WASHINGTON,
MRS. JOHN A. T. HULL,
MRS. W. W. SHIPPEN,
MISS AMELIA S. KNIGHT,
MRS. MARY S. LOCKWOOD,
MRS. L. P. BLACKBURN,
MISS ALICE KEY BLUNT,
MRS. MIRANDA TULLOCH,
MRS. JOSEPH J. BULLOCK,
MRS. FRANCIS S. NASH,

Recording Secretary General.

MRS. ROBERDEAU BUCHANAN.

Corresponding Secretary General.

MRS. WM. E. EARLE.

Registrars General.

MRS. AGNES MARTIN BURNETT, MRS. PHILIP HICHBORN.

Treasurer General.

MRS. AMOS G. DRAPER.

Historian General.

MRS. HENRY GANNETT,

Assistant Historian General.

MRS. F. W. DICKINS.

Surgeon General.

DR. ANITA NEWCOMB MCGEE.

Chaplain General.

MRS. HARRY HETH.

State Regents.

Alabama,	Mrs. James Bruce Morson.
Arkansas,	" William A. Cantrell.
California,	" V. K. Maddox.
Colorado,	" William F. Slocum, Jr.
Connecticut,	Miss Susan C. Clarke.
Delaware,	Mrs. Elizabeth C. Churchman.
District of Columbia,	" Kate Kearney Henry.
Florida,	" D. G. Ambler.
Georgia,	" Sarah Berrian C. Morgan.
Illinois,	" S. H. Kerfoot.
Indiana,	" C. C. Foster.
Iowa,	" Clara A. Cooley.
Kansas,	" Mattie A. Hand.
Kentucky,	" Henry L. Pope
Louisiana,	Miss Katharine L. Minor.
Maine,	Mrs. John U. Chandler.
Maryland,	" John Ritchie.
Massachusetts,	" Charles M. Green.
Michigan,	" Wm. Fitzhugh Edwards.
Minnesota,	" R. M. Newport.
Mississippi,	" William Sims.
Missouri,	" Jas. J. O'Fallon.
Montana,	" E. A. Wasson.
Nebraska,	" M. M. Palmer.
New Hampshire,	" Josiah Carpenter.
New Jersey,	" Wm. S. Stryker.
New Mexico,	" L. Bradford Prince.
New York,	Miss Mary I. Forsyth.
North Carolina,	Mrs. M. McK. Nash.
Ohio,	" Elroy M. Avery.
Oklahoma,	" Cassius M. Barnes.
Oregon,	" James B. Montgomery.
Pennsylvania,	" Nathaniel B. Hogg.
Rhode Island,	Miss Mary Anne Greene.
South Carolina,	Mrs. R. C. Bacon.
South Dakota,	" Walter A. Burleigh.
Tennessee,	" J. Harvey Mathes.
Texas,	" James B. Clark.
Vermont,	" Jesse Burdett.
Virginia,	" Wm. Wirt Henry.
Washington,	" Edwin G. Crabbe.
Wisconsin,	" James S. Peck.
Wyoming,	" G. W. Baxter.

Advisory Board.

Mrs. Daniel Lothrop,

Mrs. A. C. Geer,
Mrs. John L. Mitchell,
Mrs. A. G. Brackett,
Mrs. Alex. Jas. Perry,
Mrs. Charles A. Mann,
Miss Anna S. Mallett.

Honorary Officers.

Honorary President General.

MRS. ADLAI E. STEVENSON.

Honorary Vice-Presidents General.

Elected for life. Date of election.

MRS. MARGARET HETZEL, 1892.

MRS. LELAND STANFORD, 1893.
MRS. ROGER A. PRYOR, 1893.
MRS. JOHN R. PUTNAM, 1893.
MRS. A. LEO KNOTT, 1894.
MRS. ELLEN HARDIN WALWORTH, 1894.
MRS. M. C. BUTLER, 1894.
MISS EUGENIA WASHINGTON, 1895.
MRS. JOSHUA WILBOUR, 1895.
MRS. A. HOWARD CLARK, 1895.
MRS. R. OGDEN DOREMUS, 1895.
MRS. LUCY PRESTON BEALE, 1895.
MISS MARY DESHA, 1895.

MEMBERS

OF THE

NATIONAL SOCIETY.

PLATE I

Mary Parker Foster
President General
N. S. D. A. R.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

MRS. MARIE LOUISE SANDERS. 7001

Born in Louisiana.

Wife of James Harris Sanders.

Descendant of Capt. Elisha Hinman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Ingersoll Day and Sarah Eliza Armitage, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Day and Hannah Hinman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Hinman and Abigail Dolbeare, his wife.

Elisha Hinman entered the service as lieutenant; in 1776 was captain of the "Cabot" and later of the "Alfred," succeeding John Paul Jones. In 1778 he was compelled to surrender to the "Adriadne" and "Ceres" and was taken a prisoner to England but escaped to France. In command of the "Hancock" he added laurels to his fame by the capture of the "Lady Erskine" and the "Beaver."

Also Nos. 2205, 3522, 5036.

MRS. SARAH E. TOWNSEND. 7002

Born in Louisiana.

Wife of Edward Mitchell Townsend.

Descendant of Capt. Elisha Hinman.

Daughter of James Ingersoll Day and Sarah Eliza Armitage, his wife.

See No. 7001.

MISS LAURA ALMY WALKER. 7003

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Corp. Thomas Corey, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of David Walker and Mary Fitch, his wife.

NOTE.—The number at the end of the name represents the National Number of the Member of the Society.

Granddaughter of Gilbert Walker and Mary Corey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Corey and Deborah Almy, his wife.

Thomas Corey, 1776, enlisted for one year in Col. Christopher Lippitt's regiment and fought at Princeton. When its term expired the army in New Jersey was suffering great hardships and they nobly volunteered to give further service.

MRS. LOUISE WILCOX BUNCE. 7004

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Leander A. Bunce.

Descendant of Lieut. Elisha Savage and of Corp. Seth Savage, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lyman Wilcox and Maria L. Bulkley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Justus Bulkley and Ruth Savage, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Savage and Esther Prudence De Wolf, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Savage and Thankful Johnson, his wife.

Seth Savage from 1777-80 was corporal in Capt. Abijah Savage's company, Col. Henry Sherburn's regiment.

Elisha Savage, 1777, served as lieutenant under Capt. Jared Shepherd in the regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Belden.

MRS. ADDIE BURROWS PACKER BATTY. 7005

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Frank Waterman Batty.

Descendant of John Packer, Jr., John Burroughs and Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Avery, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas E. Packer and Emma J. Burrows, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Packer and Delight Eldredge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Packer, Jr., and Hannah Gallup, his wife: George Eldredge and Hannah Burroughs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Packer and Hannah Avery, his wife; John Burroughs and Hannah Wilbur, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Avery and Lucy Latham, his wife.

John Packer, Jr., enlisted in 1778 for three years under Capt. Amos Stanton, Col. Henry Sherburne's regiment, and was a pensioner when he died at eighty-two.

John Burroughs, who was sergeant at the capture of Quebec, was a private in 1776 under Gen. Schuyler in the Mohawk Val-

ley, and in 1777 served in Col. Jedediah Huntington's regiment. His descendants now treasure the journal of their ancestor containing entries of his service in the Revolution.

Also Nos. 3186, 5311.

Ebenezer Avery, 1776, at the age of seventy-two was succeeded in the command of the Eighth Militia Regiment by Oliver Smith. He died in 1780.

Also No. 6835.

MISS MARY ELLA BURROWS. 7006

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Thomas Potter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Henry Burrows and Mary Jane Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Johnathan Burrows and Sally Potter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Potter and Lurene Fitch, his wife.

Thomas Potter, 1775, at the age of seventeen served an enlistment in the Third Company, Sixth Regiment, under Col. Samuel Holden Parsons.

Also No. 2722.

MISS EVELYN HOLMES. 7007

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Isaac Denison, Sergt. Jeremiah Holmes, Lieut. Ebenezer Avery, Jr., and Ens. Charles Eldridge, Jr., all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hiram Clift Holmes and Hannah Fish Denison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Holmes, Jr., and Ann Boradell Denison, his wife; Nathan Fish Denison and Mary Eldridge Avery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Holmes and Mary Denison, his wife; Col. Ebenezer Avery and Mary Eldridge, his wife; and of Isaac Denison.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Avery, Jr., and Phoebe Denison, his wife; Charles Eldridge, Jr., and Rachel Avery, his wife.

Jeremiah Holmes, 1777, was sergeant under Capt. Richard Hewit, Col. Jonathan Latimer's regiment that reenforced Gates at Saratoga.

Also Nos. 3183, 4189.

Isaac Denison was a member of the Committee of Safety and his home was a retreat for the patriots from Long Island while it was occupied by the British.

Also Nos. 3180, 4189.

"Lieut. Ebenezer Avery, Jr., who fell gloriously in defense of Fort Griswold and American freedom September 1, 1781, in ye 49th year of his age." This is the inscription on his tomb.

Also Nos. 934, 3854, 4716.

Charles Eldridge, Jr., was wounded at the battle of Groton Heights, where he served as ensign.

MRS. EMMA JANE BURROWS PALMER. 7008

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles R. Palmer.

Descendant of Thomas Potter.

Daughter of Charles Henry Burrows and Mary Jane Davis, his wife.

See No. 7006.

MISS FANNIE M. MINER. 7009

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of William Latham, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Orrin E. Miner, M. D., and Abbie Latham, his wife.

Granddaughter of James A. Latham and Abby Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Latham and Sabrina Ashbey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Latham and Sarah Denison, his wife.

William Latham, 1781, when sixteen, served at Groton Heights, was wounded, captured and taken to New York. He died at the advanced age of eighty-four.

MISS MARY E. BINGHAM. 7010

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Ichabod Culpepper Frisbie, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Bingham and Sarah Frisbie Gridley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Root Gridley and Sallie Frisbie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Culpepper Frisbie and Thankful Moss, his wife.

Ichabod Culpepper Frisbie, in 1779, was a soldier in Capt. Matthew Cole's company, Mead's regiment, and was a pensioner from Hartford County.

Also No. 5283.

MISS FANNY LEFFINGWELL BROWN. 7011

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Corp. Zaccheus Brown, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Martin Brown and Elizabeth Cook Kirkham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Zaccheus Brown, Jr., and Sarah Hale, his wife.
Great-granddaughter of Zaccheus Brown, who in 1776 served as corporal in Capt. Joseph Cady's company.
Also No. 6689.

MRS. HARRIET SMITH BROWN. 7012

Born in Connecticut.
Wife of Horace Hale Brown.
Descendant of Abijah Moore, of Connecticut.
Daughter of William Smith and Lucretia Moore, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abijah Moore and Abigail Drake, his wife.
Abijah Moore enlisted in Capt. Abner Prior's company, Col. Erastus Wolcott's regiment, which formed part of the army that occupied Boston after the evacuation of the British.

MISS RUTH CHAMBERLAIN. 7013

Born in Connecticut.
Descendant of Samuel Chamberlin, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Valentine Burt Chamberlain and Anna Isabel Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abiram Chamberlain and Sophrone Burt, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Clark Chamberlin and Rebeckah Sage, his wife.
Great-granddaughter of Samuel Chamberlin, who enlisted for three years and suffered in camp at Valley Forge in Capt. Enos Stone's company, Col. Brewster's regiment.

MRS. MARY WELLES EDDY. 7014

Born in Connecticut.
Wife of Elford B. Eddy.
Descendant of Gen. Roger Welles and of Capt. Martin Kellogg, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Edwin Welles and Lucy Lowrey Robbins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Roger Welles, Jr., and Electa Stanley, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Roger Welles and Jemima Kellogg, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Martin Kellogg and Mary Boardman, his wife.
Roger Welles fought under Gen. Sullivan at the battle of Rhode Island. He was wounded in command of a company at Yorktown and was presented with a sword by Lafayette,

under whom he served in the Virginia Campaign. He was an original member of the society of the Cincinnati.

Martin Kellogg was captain of militia in the Sixth Regiment.

Also Nos. 888, 3286, 4290, 6094.

MRS. MARY F. DAVIS PECK. 7015

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Peck.

Descendant of Nathan Davis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Emerson Davis and Mary Mayhew Folger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enos Davis and Submit Bush, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Davis and Abigail Rogers, his wife.

Nathan Davis, in 1781, enlisted for three years under Capt. Treadwell and was a pensioner when he died aged eighty-three.

MRS. HARRIET LOOMIS HUMPHREY. 7016

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Hosea Dayton Humphrey.

Descendant of Abijah Moore, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Grove Webster Loomis and Sarah Maria Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Smith and Lucretia Moore, his wife.

See No. 7012.

MRS. HARRIET SLOPER PARSONS. 7017

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Dwight A. Parsons.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Sloper and of Isaac Barnes, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lambert Ezekiel Sloper and Emma Barnes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Sloper and Mehitabel Barnes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Sloper and Rachael Langdon, his wife; Isaac Barnes and Lois Pardee, his wife.

Daniel Sloper, 1776, was commissioned captain in Sheldon's Light Horse. He was in the retreat through the Jerseys and at the Danbury raid. He had five sons and one brother who fought for Independence.

Isaac Barnes enlisted at Haddam and served at the siege of Boston in Capt. Benedict Arnold's company.

Also No. 5373.

MRS. ANNIE ANDREWS JOHNSTON. 7018

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Frank H. Johnston.

Descendant of Corp. Joseph Andrews, Isaac Barnes and Thomas Church, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Henry Andrews and Julia Barnes Church, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Andrews and Clarissa Osgood, his wife; Joseph Church and Huldah Barnes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Andrews and Lydia Judd, his wife; and of Isaac Barnes, and of Thomas Church.

See No. 7017.

Joseph Andrews, 1775, served as corporal in the Ninth Company, Spencer's regiment, and in 1777 he enlisted as a private.

Thomas Church, 1777, enlisted for three years and was captured and confined for two years on a prison ship, from which he escaped while anchored in New York harbor.

MRS. ALICE BAKER MOORE. 7019

Born in Canada.

Wife of Henry Walter Moore.

Descendant of Prosper Deming, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Baker and Judy Deming, his wife.

Granddaughter of Prosper Deming and Alice Gray, his wife.

Prosper Deming, 1775, when fifteen, enlisted under Capt. Moses Soul, Whitcomb's regiment. He fought at Saratoga and in 1778 served in Capt. Ebenezer Smith's company. He was a pensioner when he died at the age of ninety-two.

MRS. SARA HALE BROWN PORTER. 7020

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Frank Julius Porter.

Descendant of Corp. Zacheus Brown, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Harvey Gillette Brown and Amanda F. Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zacheus Brown, Jr., and Sarah Hale, his wife.

See No. 7011.

MISS CELIA ANTIONETTE SHEPARD. 7021

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Samuel Alcott and of Capt. John Alcott, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Shepard and Celia Adelaide Curtis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Amos Shepard and Statira Alcott, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Alcott and Lydia Warner, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Alcott and Mary Chatfield, his wife.

John Alcott, 1774, was captain of the Thirteenth Company, Fifteenth Regiment. His sons Solomon, Samuel and John served during the Revolution.

Samuel Alcott, 1778, was in Capt. Asa Bray's company, Col. Roger Enos' regiment, and in 1781 he served at West Point.

Also No. 5987.

MRS. AVIS ELENA DOWNS STANLEY. 7022

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles B. Stanley.

Descendant of Sergt. William Burr, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Merwin Downs and Cynthia Cordellia Wooster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Russell Wooster and Avis Burr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Burr and Sarah Hubbell, his wife.

William Burr was only thirteen when war was declared, but he received a pension for two years' service as sergeant.

Also No. 5945.

MRS. SARAH LOZIER STANLEY. 7023

Born in New York.

Wife of Alfred Hubert Stanley.

Descendant of Sergt. Abram Lozier, of New York.

Daughter of John Peck Lozier and Hannah Guest, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Lozier and Jane Peck, his wife.

Abram Lozier, 1775, was sergeant under Capt. David Palmer, Col. Van Courtland Holmes' regiment. He received a pension for his services at the siege of St. Johns, Montreal and Quebec. He died at the age of eighty-four.

MRS. CORNELIA SLOPER WALKER. 7024

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William F. Walker.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Sloper and of Isaac Barnes, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lambert Ezekiel Sloper and Emma Barnes, his wife.

See No. 7017.

MRS. MARY E. CLIFT FOOTE. 7025

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Edward Y. Foote.

Descendant of Col. Benadam Gallup and of Isaac Denison, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Capt. William Clift and Bridget Fish, his wife.

Granddaughter of Deacon Sands Fish and Bridget Gallup, his wife; Nathaniel Clift and Eunice Denison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benadam Gallup and Bridget Palmer, his wife; Isaac Denison and Eunice Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benadam Gallup and Hannah Avery, his wife.

See No. 7007.

Benadam Gallup was a member of the Committee of Safety and colonel of militia. He was in Wadsworth's brigade at the battle of Long Island and in the retreat from New York City. In 1777 he commanded a regiment for coast defense.

Also Nos. 3180, 4170, 5307.

MRS. ANNIE TERESA WOOD. 7026

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of A. Felton Wood.

Descendant of Gen. Augustus Collins and of Capt. Thomas Painter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David C. Collins and Teresa Oglesby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Collins and Cynthia Painter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Painter and Hannah Candee, his wife: Augustus Collins and Mary Chittendon, his wife.

Augustus Collins turned out as a private at the Lexington Alarm. He commanded a company in 1776, and at the close of the war was major of the Twenty-eight Regiment.

Thomas Painter was sixteen when he fought at the battles of Long Island and White Plains. While serving on a privateer he was captured, but escaped and was with Bradley's Artillery at the New Haven Alarm.

Also No. 5333.

MRS. HELEN OLIPHANT. 7027

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of James H. Oliphant.

Descendant of Lieut. Richard Chapman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Culver and Helen Rathbun, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Culver and Susan Geer, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Geer and Susannah Hempsted, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hempsted and Susan Chapman, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Chapman and Esther Richards, his wife.

Richard Chapman enlisted at the beginning of the war, and like his brothers rose to a command. His disfigured body was found after the massacre of Fort Griswold, and the monument at Groton Heights bears the name of the brave defender.

Also Nos. 877, 6701.

MISS HENRIETTA MARIA CARTER. 7028

Born in New York.

Descendant of Sergt. John Barker, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Henry Clinton Carter and Maria Van Antwerp Mott, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sawyer Carter and Phebe Barker, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Barker and Phebe Wood, his wife.

John Barker served in Capt. Benjamin Farnum's company, Col. James Frye's regiment, at the battle of Bunker Hill.

MISS HANNAH BURNHAM BALDWIN. 7029

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. William West, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Elijah Baldwin, M. D., and Sarah Harris Mathewson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Bucklin Mathewson and Cifuentes Battey, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Gen. William Battey and Sarah Harris, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Battey and Amy West, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William West and Eleanor West, his wife.

William West, 1776, was commissioned colonel of the Third Regiment. He fought at the battle of Rhode Island, and was promoted to brigadier general. He was selected to distribute bounties to the soldiers, and in 1780 chosen Deputy Governor.

MRS. ALICE LOUISE BOARDMAN BREWER. 7030

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Dr. Edward Pliny Brewer.

Descendant of Gen. John Tyler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Clement Boardman and Louise Ayer Prentice, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Prentice and Olive Ayer Mott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Tyler Mott and Dolly T. Ayer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gen. Samuel Mott and Lydia Tyler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Tyler and Mary Coit, his wife.

John Tyler, 1776, was colonel of the Tenth Regiment, and 1777 had risen to the rank of brigadier general. He fought at Long Island, White Plains and the battle of Rhode Island. He was in command of militia during Tryon's invasion.

MRS. LUCY LEFFINGWELL CARDWELL. 7031

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William Henry Cardwell.

Descendant of Corp. Perez Tracy, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Gurdon Morgan and Mabel Bushnell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Morgan and Hannah Leach, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Leach and Elizabeth Hyde Tracy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Perez Tracy and Elizabeth Hyde, his wife.

Perez Tracy responded to the Lexington Alarm and served as corporal in the Sixth Regiment. In 1776 he enlisted in Capt. John Tyler's company, and in 1781 served under Capt. Paul Brigham for the defense of New London.

MRS. REBECCA BREWSTER FOSS. 7032

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of Samuel Simms Foss.

Descendant of Col. Jeremiah Halsey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Austin Brewster and Sarah Ann Halsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Halsey and Lucy Capron, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Halsey and Esther Park, his wife.

Jeremiah Halsey was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was at Ticonderoga and Crown Point, and was appointed to conduct the prisoners from there to Hartford. At the siege of St. Johns he served as engineer, and was made captain of the armed sloop "Enterprise." In 1780 he commanded the Twenty-seventh Regiment of militia.

MISS CAROLINE TRUMBULL GILMAN. 7033

Born in New York.

Descendant of Gov. Jonathan Trumbull, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward W. Gilman and Julia Silliman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Silliman and Harriet Trumbull, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Trumbull, Jr., and Eunice Backus, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Trumbull and Faith Robinson, his wife.

Jonathan Trumbull, the war governor during the entire conflict was engaged in marshaling troops, providing munitions, superintending finances, building ships and purchasing supplies. The old war office at Lebanon is still standing.

Also Nos. 289, 1429, 2736, 4156, 5316.

MISS JULIA S. GILMAN. 7034

Born in New York.

Descendant of Gov. Jonathan Trumbull.

Daughter of Edward W. Gilman and Julia Silliman, his wife.

See No. 7033.

MRS. JENNIE LEARNED LEAVENS HOUGH. 7035

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Alfred Hough.

Descendant of Benjamin Leavens and of Capt. Thomas Learned, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Morris Leavens and Martha Maria Morgan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Loring Leavens and Dolly Learned, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Leavens and Sybil Learned, his wife; Thomas Learned and Hannah Morris, his wife.

Benjamin Leavens was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served under Stark at the battle of Bennington.

Thomas Learned when seventeen enlisted from Oxford in Capt. Thomas Fish's company, and became captain of the "Lafayette Guards." He died at the age of eighty-six.

MRS. SUSAN MONTGOMERY HIGGINS LESTER. 7036

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Frederick W. Lester.

Descendant of Corp. Medad Taintor and of Jonathan Sexton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Werter Chapin Higgins and Grace Agnes Taintor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Higgins and Susan Montgomery Turner, his wife; Henry Taintor and Ann Maria Crane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Turner and Cynthia Sexton, his wife; Medad Taintor and Anna Linsley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Sexton and Susan Montgomery, his wife.

Medad Taintor, 1777, was a minute man under Capt. James Peck, Col. Roger Enos' regiment.

Jonathan Sexton turned out from East Windsor at the Lexington Alarm. He was in Capt. Hezekiah Parson's company at the siege of Boston, and in Wolcott's brigade that occupied the city after the evacuation.

Also No. 5441.

MISS LOUISE BOND MEECH. 7037

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Sanford Billings, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Stephen Billings Meech and Louise Waters Bond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sanford Billings Meech and Mary Ann Allyn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Meech and Lucy Billings, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Sanford Billings and Lucy Geer, his wife.

Sanford Billings, in the New York campaign of 1776, was lieutenant of the Eighth Militia Regiment. While guarding the western coast he served under Col. Levi Welles, and at the close of the war commanded a company.

Also Nos. 1451, 4268.

MISS MARY BAILEY REYBURN. 7038

Born in New York.

Descendant of Corp. John Crocker, of Connecticut; Chief Justice Freeman Perry and Sergt. Stephen Champlin, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Thomas C. Reyburn and Mary J. Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gordon Bailey and Mary Perry Champlin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Bailey and Lydia Crocker, his wife; Stephen Champlin and Elizabeth Raymond Perry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Crocker and Ann Camp, his wife; Freeman Perry and Mercy Hazard, his wife; Stephen Champlin and Dinah Browning, his wife.

John Crocker served as corporal under Capt. James Chapman in the Sixth Regiment, Col. Samuel Holden Parsons.

Also Nos. 2766, 3518, 6678.

Freeman Perry was president of the Town Council, and in 1781 assistant secretary of the General Assembly.

Stephen Champlin was a soldier at seventeen and a pensioner when he died at the age of eighty-five.

Also Nos. 5611, 6855.

MRS. FRANCES LESTER WARNER ROBINSON. 7039

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of George Augustus Robinson.

Descendant of Sergt. John Avery, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Earl Warner and Adeline Elizabeth Lester, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Street Lester and Elizabeth Starr Avery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Avery and Sarah Belton, his wife.

John Avery, 1775, enlisted in the Fifth Company, and in 1776 was sergeant under Capt. Hubbard Burrows. When Fort Griswold was surprised he was collecting recruits, but was sent with dispatches to Washington. At the close of the war he was musician in the Third Regiment.

Also Nos. 3853, 5031.

MRS. SARAH MCCALL SPOFFORD. 7040

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of L. E. Forrest Spofford.

Descendant of Capt. Veach Williams, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Stephen Titus McCall and Judith Ann Spinck, his wife.

Granddaughter of John McCall and Mercy Bartlett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ozias McCall and Elizabeth Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Veach Williams and Lucy Walsworth, his wife.

Veach Williams commanded a company of militia and served as Selectman of Lebanon during the Revolution.

Also Nos. 17, 6253.

MRS. ELIZABETH MARION ZOLLINGER. 7041

Born in New York.

Wife of Jeremiah R. Zollinger.

Descendant of Corp. Ephraim Fitch, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Green Randall and Rebecca Fitch, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Fitch and Hannah Hollenbask, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Fitch and Lydia Root, his wife.

Ephraim Fitch after the Lexington Alarm marched to Boston and fought at Bunker Hill. He was corporal under Col. Samuel Holden Parsons and served in the Second Regiment of Sheldon's Light Dragoons.

MISS GULIELMA ZOLLINGER. 7042

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Corp. Ephraim Fitch.

Daughter of Jeremiah R. Zollinger and Elizabeth Marion Randall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Green Randall and Rebecca Fitch, his wife.
See No. 7041.

MISS ELLA BARNES ENSIGN. 7043

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Martin Reed and of Increase Holcomb, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Watts Ensign and Rebecca Jane Curtiss, his wife.
Granddaughter of Bildad Ensign and Melissa Holcomb, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Increase Holcomb and Mary Reed, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Martin Reed and Mary Moor, his wife.

Martin Reed, 1776, served in New York in Capt. Jonathan Buttolph's company, Eighteenth Regiment of militia.

Increase Holcomb received a pension for the services he rendered during the struggle for Independence.

MISS SARAH JANE ENSIGN. 7044

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Martin Reed and of Increase Holcomb.

Daughter of Henry Watts Ensign and Rebecca Jane Curtiss, his wife.
See No. 7043.

MISS JOSEPHINE D. ARGALL. 7045

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Sergt. Jesse York, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William H. Argall and Almira Martha Hull, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Williams Hull and Nancy York, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse York and Cynthia Miner, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse York and Annah Breed, his wife.

Jesse York, 1776, was sergeant in Capt. Thomas Holmes' company, Eighth Militia Regiment, commanded by Oliver Smith, in the New York campaign.

MISS NANCY HULL ARGALL. 7046

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Sergt. Jesse York.

Daughter of William H. Argall and Almira Martha Hull, his wife. See No. 7045.

MISS JOSEPHINE STAGG HEYDRICK. 7047

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Henry Bicker, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of C. W. Heydrick and Mary Clark Ten Broeck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Westfall Bicker Ten Broeck and Eliza Duffield Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Ten Broeck and Sophia Bicker, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Henry Bicker, who in 1776 was major of the Third Battalion and lieutenant colonel of the Sixth. He commanded the Second Regiment when retired in 1778. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. MARY C. DICKINSON HART. 7048

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Nathaniel Reid Hart.

Descendant of Maj. David Welch, Lieut. John Welch and Maj. Moses Seymour, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of William E. Dickinson and Delia E. Welch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Garret P. Welch and Clarissa Marsh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Welch and Rosanna Peebles, his wife; Rev. Truman Marsh and Clarissa Seymour, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Welch and Irene Marsh, his wife; Moses Seymour and Mary Marsh, his wife.

David Welch responded to the first call, and served as major of the First Regiment in the Northern Department.

John Welch, after graduating from Yale, was lieutenant in the Rhode Island troops at Yorktown. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Moses Seymour, 1775, was captain of the Seventeenth Militia Regiment, and 1776 commanded a company of Light Horse.

He was at the surrender of Burgoyne, the New Haven Alarm and 1780 commissary of supplies at Litchfield.

Also Nos. 2150, 3221, 5474.

MRS. FRANCISCA PERKINS KING. 7049

Born in California.

Wife of Hiram N. King.

Descendant of Lieut. Obadiah Gore, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Augustus Perkins and Sarah Adelia Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of George A. Perkins and Julia Anna Shepard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Shepard and Anna Gore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Obadiah Gore and Anna Avery, his wife.

Obadiah Gore, 1776, marched with his company from Wyoming to join the army, and in 1777 was commissioned lieutenant under Col. Samuel Wyllys. He served until 1780, when the regiments were consolidated.

MRS. ANNIE WEED CANDEE SCOFIELD. 7050

Born in New York.

Wife of Edwin Lewis Scofield.

Descendant of Nehemiah Candee, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Julius Alonzo Candee and Eulina Weed, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Willis Candee and Elizabeth Ostrom, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Candee and Content Woodruff, his wife.

Nehemiah Candee, 1775, at the age of seventeen, was with Ethan Allen when that intrepid leader captured Ticonderoga and the British were called upon to surrender "in the name of the Great Jehovah and the Continental Congress."

MRS. MARY BARNES BEECHER. 7051

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William E. Beecher.

Descendant of Daniel Parker.

Daughter of Martin Barnes and Adeline Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leman Parker and Lois A. Parker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Parker and Miriam Curtis, his wife.

Daniel Parker was a soldier at the battles of Stillwater and Saratoga, where he was wounded.

MISS ADELAIDE LOUISE ALFORD. 7052

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Corp. Barnabas Meacham and of Nathaniel Alford, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Giles H. Alford and Adeline Cadwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Cadwell and Phebe Filer, his wife; Roman Alford and Charlotte Case, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roger Filer and Phebe Meacham, his wife; Arba Alford and Eunice Case, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Barnabas Meacham and Margaret Owen, his wife; Nathaniel Alford and Abigail Hill, his wife.

Barnabas Meacham, 1776, was a private in Capt. Joseph Forward's company, stationed at New York, and was corporal at Stillwater, where his captain was mortally wounded.

Nathaniel Alford, 1778, served on the Hudson under Capt. Amasa Mills, and was a pensioner when he died at eighty.

MRS. EMMA L. DUNHAM BARROWS. 7053

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Fred. M. Barrows.

Descendant of Hamilton Grant, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Barnes Dunham and Jane Grant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hamilton Grant and Lucy Williams, his wife.

Hamilton Grant when sixteen was a drummer at Bunker Hill, and 1776 served in Capt. Reuben Marcy's company, that re-enforced the army at Long Island.

MRS. ISABELL WEBSTER CHAPPELL. 7054

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Herbert R. Chappell.

Descendant of Jacob Webster, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Webster and Emily Huyck, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Webster and Uduxia Wright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Webster, Jr., and Lovina Heminway, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Webster and Abigail Webster, his wife.

Jacob Webster died in 1776 while in service as a soldier.

MRS. MARY A. CONANT MACFARLANE. 7055

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of James S. Macfarlane.

Descendant of Corp. Sylvanus Conant, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rufus Fielder Conant and Roxana Minerva Balch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Conant and Hannah Anderson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sylvanus Conant and Anna Royce, his wife.

Sylvanus Conant enlisted under Capt. Experience Storrs' Third Regiment, and served as corporal during the siege of Boston. He was a pensioner and lived to the advanced age of ninety-three.

MISS MABEL ESTELLE COBB. 7056

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Ware, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elisha Luzerne Cobb and Sarah Maria Mack, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Mack and Sarah Maria Ware, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Ware, Jr., and Sarah White, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Ware and Tabatha Collins, his wife.

Daniel Ware was a soldier in Capt. Hezekiah Parson's company at the siege of Boston. He was at Long Island, and corporal at the battle of White Plains. His orderly book, written while on the Hudson and at Valley Forge, is preserved by the Historical Society at Hartford.

MRS. LUCRETIA GRISWOLD HAYDEN HARVEY. 7057

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Edgar Harvey.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Hayden, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Barber Hayden and Sarah Loomis Halsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Lyman Hayden and Lucretia Griswold, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hayden and Rhoda Lyman, his wife.

Nathaniel Hayden commanded a company from Windsor at the Lexington Alarm. He was with the army at the evacuation of New York, and in 1778 aided in repelling the advance of the enemy up the Hudson.

MRS. ALICE ELIZABETH WELCH HAYDEN. 7058

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Nathaniel Warham Hayden.

Descendant of Sergt. Hopestill Welch, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Hubbard Welch and Emma Acre Halsey, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Welch and Lavinia Maria Hubbard, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Welch and Elizabeth Loveland, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hopestill Welch and Alice Woodward, his wife.

Hopestill Welch, who had fought under Putnam in the early wars, served under that general during the Revolution. His name was on the first list of pensioners, and he lived to the age of eighty-seven.

Also No. 3889.

MRS. LOUISA LOOMIS HUBBARD. 7059

Born in Connecticut.
Wife of Franklin B. Hubbard.
Descendant of Corp. Johnathan Loomis, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Moses Loomis and Nancy C. Loomis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Johnathan Loomis and Hannah Barber, his wife.

Johnathan Loomis served in the first call for troops. He was corporal in Capt. James Clark's company, Col. Comfort Sage's regiment, which reinforced the army in New York, and lost heavily in the retreat, but fought at White Plains.

MRS. ABBIE H. MARCY LOOMIS. 7060

Born in Connecticut.
Wife of Lucien B. Loomis.
Descendant of Capt. Reuben Marcy, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Reuben Marcy and Clarissa Freeman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Marcy and Abigail Hayward, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Marcy and Rachel Watson, his wife.

Reuben Marcy was lieutenant in Capt. Thomas Knowlton's company at the Lexington Alarm, and commanded a company in Wadsworth's brigade at Long Island, where it narrowly escaped captured. He served at White Plains and in the Jerseys.

Also No. 4360.

MRS. ANNIE LOUISE HUBBARD LOOMIS. 7061

Born in Connecticut.
Wife of Burton S. Loomis.
Descendant of Corp. Johnathan Loomis.
Daughter of Franklin B. Hubbard and Louisa Loomis, his wife.
See No. 7059.

MISS JENNIE LOOMIS. 7062

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Fitch Bissell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Warham Loomis and Jennie Cooke, his wife.
Granddaughter of Odiah Loomis and Harriet Allyn, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Allyn and Jerusha Bissell, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Fitch Bissell and Esther Hayden, his wife.

Ebenezer Fitch Bissell responded to the Lexington Alarm and commanded a company in Huntington's regiment at Long Island, where he was captured. He was detailed to guard the Burgoyne prisoners on their way through Connecticut.

MRS. LUCY A. MARSHALL PHELPS. 7063

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Col. Ellsworth N. Phelps.

Descendant of Eliakim Marshall, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Warren Marshall and Elizabeth Wolcott, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eliakim Marshall and Anne Palmer, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Eliakim Marshall and Sarah Hodge, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliakim Marshall and Sarah Leete, his wife.

Eliakim Marshall served in Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth's company, Col. Thaddeus Cook's regiment, and fought at Stillwater, where the captain was mortally wounded.

MISS MARIA A. PHELPS. 7064

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Phineas North, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Eli Phelps and Abigail Humphery, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Humphery and Roselina North, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Phineas North and Chloe Skinner, his wife.

Phineas North, 1780 when fifteen, was a soldier from Torrington, in the regiment commanded by Col. Sheldon for the defense of the sea coast and frontier.

MRS. SARAH NICHOLS HAYDEN POWER. 7065

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of John Newberry Power.

Descendant of Jabez Haskell and of Levi Hayden, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Levi Hayden and Wealthy Haskell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Hayden and Margaret Strong, his wife; Jabez Haskell and Elizabeth Bissell, his wife.

Levi Hayden, 1776, was a trooper in Capt. John Skinner's company, Sheldon's regiment of Light Horse.

Also No. 5017.

Jabez Haskell when New York was evacuated assisted in transporting disabled soldiers, and on reaching King's Bridge in the retreat the sentinel demanded his gun, raising it he shouted, "Here's my pass, get out of the way," and the invalids were soon beyond pursuit.

MRS. ELIZABETH BARTON CARDEZA. 7066

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Dr. John De Vaux Martinez Cardeza.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Walter Washington, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Bainbridge Packett and Lucy Elizabeth Washington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Samuel Walter Washington and Louise Clemson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Steptoe Washington and Lucy Payne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Walter Washington and Anne Steptoe, his wife.

Samuel Walter Washington was two years younger than his brother, the Commander-in-Chief. He was colonel in the Virginia Line during the Revolution, and died in 1781.

Also Nos. 1, 881, 5659.

MISS SARAH CUSHING. 7067

Born in Texas.

Descendant of Gov. Nicholas Cooke, of Rhode Island; Capt. Nathaniel Jarvis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Maj. Samuel T. Cushing, U. S. A., and Katharine Virginia Dewey, his wife.

Granddaughter of George William Cushing and Sarah Shepard Cooke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Cooke Cushing and Sarah Barrett Jarvis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Cushing, Jr., and Hannah Cooke, his wife; Nathaniel Jarvis and Susanna Barrett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Cooke and Hannah Sabin, his wife.

Nicholas Cooke, while Governor of Rhode Island, was indefatigable in his efforts to forward supplies for the troops. In organizing the navy he was an efficient aid to Washington, by whom he was honored with friendship and confidence.

Nathaniel Jarvis, 1777-78, commanded a company in Col. Henry Jackson's Additional Continental regiment.

Also Nos. 912, 3845, 5747.

MRS. JULIA NORMAN BRANCH HOGE. 7068

Born in Virginia.

Wife of James Mahlon Hoge.

Descendant of Col. Henry Bell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Mann Branch and Sarah Ellen Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mathew Branch and Rebecca Bell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Bell and Rebecca Harrison, his wife.

Henry Bell was lieutenant of the Third Continental Dragoons, and for his service of over seven years he received two land warrants. The family has preserved his Bible and a letter written August 31, 1780, in which he speaks of news from the Southwest, "our indebtedness under Providence to Baron de Kalb for the recovery of some field pieces captured by the enemy," and of de Kalb receiving his mortal wound.

Also No. 6663.

MISS REBECCA BELL BRANCH. 7069

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Col. Henry Bell.

Daughter of David Mann Branch and Sarah Ellen Harris, his wife.

See No. 7068.

MISS ANNA LANE BRANCH. 7070

Born in Missouri.

Descendant of Col. Henry Bell.

Daughter of Charles Branch and Mary Glasgow, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Mann Branch and Sarah Ellen Harris, his wife.

See No. 7068.

MISS SARAH GLASGOW BRANCH. 7071

Born in Missouri.

Descendant of Col. Henry Bell.

Daughter of Charles Branch and Mary Glasgow, his wife.

See Nos. 7068, 7070.

MRS. ROSALIE WARWICK LEWIS TILFORD. 7072

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Frank Vincit Tilford.

Descendant of Col. Fielding Lewis and of Maj. John Parke Custis, of Virginia.

Daughter of Henry Llewllyn Daingerfield Lewis and Carter Penn Freeland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lorenzo Lewis and Esther Maria Coxe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lawrence Lewis and Eleanor Parke Custis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Fielding Lewis and Betty Washington, his wife; John Parke Custis and Eleanor Calvert, his wife.

John Parke Custis was aide to Washington when he died of camp fever at Etham, where he had been removed from Yorktown during the siege.

Fielding Lewis, on account of ill health, never entered active service, but was employed in the manufacture of arms at Fredericksburg until his death in 1781.

Also Nos. 847, 2139, 3056, 4685, 5679, 6331.

MISS CHAUNCIE EMILY REYNOLDS. 7073

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Fuller, of Connecticut, and Lieut. Joseph Wheeler, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Chauncey Andros Reynolds and Elizabeth Hulings, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Reynolds and Lydia Fuller, his wife; David Watts Hulings and Maria Holmes Patton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Fuller and Sibyl Champion, his wife; Benjamin Patton and Phoebe Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Fuller and Zervirah Hill, his wife; Joseph Wheeler and Maria Holmes, his wife.

Joseph Fuller, 1776, served in the Eighteenth Regiment, which reinforced the army at New York. In 1778 he commanded a company of militia for the defense of the Hudson.

Also No. 2008.

Joseph Wheeler was a soldier from Northumberland county.

Also Nos. 4, 1245, 2089.

MRS. VIRGINIA CLAY GARDNER HARRIS. 7074

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Findlay Harris.

Descendant of Samuel Gardner, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Charles Y. Gardner and Rebecca C. Hubbard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Gardner and Elizabeth Ford, his wife.

Samuel Gardner served in the Essex county militia.

MRS. LAURA SPENCER WELCH. 7075

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Leonard E. Welch.

Descendant of Maj. John Canfield and of Philip Spencer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ambrose Spencer and Agnes Malaput Thuillier Powell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. John Canfield Spencer and Eliza Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Chief Justice Ambrose Spencer and Laura Canfield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Spencer and Abigail Moore, his wife; John Canfield and Dorcas Buel, his wife.

John Canfield was appointed by the General Assembly deputy from Sharon to care for the sick at Ticonderoga. He served in the Jersey campaign as adjutant of Sheldon's Dragoons, and at Saratoga was brigade major under Gen. Wolcott.

Also No. 6877.

Philip Spencer, who was an ardent patriot, supplied the army with cannon and arms. He lived to the age of ninety-one.

MISS ELLA FLORINE STEVENS. 7076

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Rev. Josiah Stevens, of Connecticut; John Winn and of John Eatton Le Conte, of Georgia.

Daughter of Josiah Peter Stevens, M. D., and Anne Le Conte, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Stevens and Eliza Sumner Winn, his wife; Louis Le Conte and Anne Quarterman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Stevens and Mary Gray, his wife; Peter Winn and ——— Sumner, his wife; John Eatton Le Conte and Jane Sloane, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Winn.

Josiah Stevens, a Congregational minister, served as ensign during the Revolution and fought at Bennington.

John Winn was on the "Black List" that was sent to Eng-

land by the Royal Governor of Georgia, and 1775 was a member of the Provincial Congress.

John Eatton Le Conte conveyed rice and specie from Georgia "for the distressed inhabitants of Boston."

MRS. JULIA HOLCOMBE BACON. 7077

Born in Georgia.

Wife of George Meriweather Bacon.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Holcombe, D. D., LL. D.

Daughter of Thomas Holcombe and Frances Wellborn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Holcombe and Elizabeth Witter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Holcombe and Frances Tanner, his wife.

Henry Holcombe was a native of Virginia, and when a lad served in the cavalry. He became a distinguished Baptist divine, and through life was noted for patriotic work.

Also Nos. 1270, 2361.

MRS. LOUISA HOLCOMBE WARREN. 7078

Born in Georgia.

Wife of L. P. D. Warren.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Holcombe, D. D., LL. D.

Daughter of Robert Webb and Louisa Holcombe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Holcombe and Elizabeth Witter, his wife.

See No. 7077.

MRS. FRANCES HOLCOMBE TARVER. 7079

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Henry Andrew Tarver, Jr.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Holcombe, D. D., LL. D.

Daughter of Thomas Holcombe and Frances Wellborn, his wife.

See No. 7077.

MRS. DOUSCHKA HOLCOMBE GILL. 7080

Born in Georgia.

Wife of John Ponce de Leon Gill.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Holcombe, D. D., LL. D.

Daughter of Thomas Holcombe and Frances Wellborn, his wife.

See No. 7077.

MISS ELIZABETH COFFEE DANIELL. 7081

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Maj. John Habersham, of Georgia.

Daughter of Tattnall Fauche Daniell and Susan Ann Habersham Footman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Henry Footman and Elizabeth Ann Ward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Ward and Ann Habersham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Habersham and Ann Sarah Camber, his wife.

John Habersham, who was a Princeton graduate at the beginning of the war, was commissioned lieutenant in the battalion commanded by his brother, Joseph Habersham. He attained the rank of major, and as an officer was prompt and courageous and served until the independence of the Colonies was established. He died at the early age of forty-five.

MRS. EVELYN PAGE CARTER WOOTEN. 7082

Born in Georgia.

Wife of W. E. Wooten.

Descendant of Gov. Thomas Nelson and of Maj. John Nelson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas Michelle Carter and Eliza Oliver, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Carter and Evelyn Page Nelson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Maj. Thomas M. Nelson and Sally Walker Page, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Nelson and Anne Carter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Nelson and Lucy Grymes, his wife.

Thomas Nelson, 1774, was colonel of infantry and a delegate to the Provincial Convention. He was a member of the Continental Congress and a signer of the Declaration of Independence. While Governor of Virginia he was in command of militia, raised at his own expense, at the siege of Yorktown.

John Nelson, 1776, was captain of the Seventh Virginia, and served subsequently as major of a State regiment.

Also Nos. 411, 3481, 4071, 6080.

MRS. WILLIS DANIELL SIMKINS. 7083

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Eldred Simkins.

Descendant of Maj. John Habersham.

Daughter of Tattnall Fauch Daniell and Susan Ann Habersham Footman, his wife.

See No. 7081.

MISS MARIA ROSALIE CARTER. 7084

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Gov. Thomas Nelson and of Maj. John Nelson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas Michelle Carter and Eliza Oliver, his wife.

See No. 7082.

MRS. ANTOINETTE RE QUA BRYANT. 7085

Born in New York.

Wife of Henry Willis Bryant.

Descendant of James Re Qua, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Wesley Re Qua and Catharine Jane Bruyn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Hunt Re Qua and Harriet Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Re Qua and Mary Hunt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Re Qua and Maritia Acker, his wife.

James Re Qua served as a soldier, and being a War Commissioner his house was burned and a reward was offered for his capture. In 1779 he was elected Supervisor of Phillipsburg, and during the Revolution he had five sons who gave service, and four were commissioned officers.

MISS SYLVIA A. BUSHNELL. 7086

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Joel Tuttle, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Washington Bushnell and Phebe Charles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Bushnell and Vincy Tuttle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Tuttle and Vincy Tuttle, his wife.

Joel Tuttle, 1776, when nineteen, enlisted from Canaan in Capt. Charles Stoddard's company, Col. Charles Burrell's regiment. After serving on the Canadian frontier he was brought home ill from exposure and lack of food, but survived to receive a pension in his old age.

Also No. 3785.

MRS. NANNIE MCCORMICK COLEMAN. 7087

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of J. A. Coleman.

Descendant of David Steele, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Steele McCormick and Martha J. McCormick, his wife.

Granddaughter of George McCormick and Jane Steele, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of David Steele, who was left on the field for dead at Guilford Court House. He suffered all his life from the wounds received in battle, and the injuries inflicted while a prisoner.

MISS MARTHA ELAM COLEMAN. 7088

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of David Steele.

Daughter of J. A. Coleman and Nannie McCormick, his wife.

See No. 7087.

MISS ELLA WILLIAMS MCCAULEY. 7089

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Capt. Yost Harbaugh, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James McCauley and Lena Rowland, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Shively Rowland and Nancy Emmert, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Emmert and Ann Marie Harbaugh, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Yost Harbaugh and Eva Bahn, his wife.

Yost Harbaugh was captain of the Seventh Company, First Battalion, York county militia, during the Revolution.

MRS. MARCIA RAYMOND JENKINS. 7090

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Robert E. Jenkins.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Simonds, of Massachusetts; Capt. Hosea Hamilton, of New York.

Daughter of Edward Raymond and Mary Putnam Hamilton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Hoyt Raymond and Marcia Kellogg, his wife; Zayne Alasman Hamilton and Sylvia Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Kellogg and Marcy Simonds, his wife; Hosea Hamilton and Mary Symons, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Simonds and Mary Davis, his wife.

Benjamin Simonds was colonel of Berkshire county militia and took part in the battle of Bennington. His command did most efficient service in harrassing the rear of the enemy until the surrender of Burgoyne.

Also Nos. 2074, 6639.

Hosea Hamilton served as captain and adjutant of the Seventh Regiment under Col. Henry Ludington.

MISS MABEL MCILVAINE. 7091

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Lieut. George McIlvaine and of Capt. John Slaymaker, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Slaymaker McIlvaine and Laura Jane Hinds, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Dixon McIlvaine and Catherine Margaret Slaymaker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert McIlvaine and Sarah Slemmons, his wife; John Slaymaker, Jr., and Jane Slaymaker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George McIlvaine and Jane Hamilton, his wife, and of John Slaymaker.

George McIlvaine, 1775, was lieutenant of a company of Foot, Fifth Battalion of Lancaster Associators.

John Slaymaker commanded a company of militia.

Also Nos. 705, 830, 5113.

MISS CAROLINE M. MCILVAINE. 7092

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Lieut. George McIlvaine and of Capt. John Slaymaker.

Daughter of John Slaymaker McIlvaine and Laura Jane Hinds, his wife.

See No. 7091.

MRS. IDA TUCKER MORRIS. 7093

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Seymour Morris.

Descendant of Lieut. David Farnsworth, of Massachusetts; Robert Lettice Hooper and John Johnston, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Stringham Snyder Tucker and Martha Ann Nesbitt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gilbert Ruggles Tucker and Evelina Christina Snyder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Tucker and Welthe Ruggles, his wife; William Stringham Snyder and Christina Rutus Johnston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Tucker and Relief Farnsworth, his wife; John Johnston and Isabella Hooper, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Farnsworth and Hannah Hastings, his wife; Robert Lettice Hooper and Christina Ebrington, his wife.

David Farnsworth marched from Hollis at the Lexington Alarm as lieutenant in Capt. Leonard Whiting's company. He also served as drummer in Capt. Reuben Daw's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment.

Robert Lettice Hooper served as assistant quartermaster and commissary of issues of the New Jersey militia.

John Johnston served in the Somerset county militia, and also as a soldier with the Continental troops, Jersey Line.

MRS. S. JENNIE TAFT PIERCE. 7094

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles W. Pierce.

Descendant of Corp. Israel Taft and of Capt. Samuel Read, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Cyrus Taft and Lucinda Morse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Taft and Submit Read, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Read, Jr., and Abigail Murdoch, his wife.

Israel Taft entered the army when a lad and served seven enlistments in the infantry and artillery.

Samuel Read was captain at the Lexington Alarm. In 1776 he commanded a company in the Third Worcester County Regiment. When he resigned in 1780 he was serving under Col. Nathan Tyler.

Also Nos. 1359, 6753.

MRS. PHEBE ANTHONY SHERWOOD. 7095

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Frederick A. Sherwood.

Descendant of Zephaniah Platt, Judge Zephaniah Platt, Lieut. Zephaniah Platt, Jr., and Elbert D. Monfort, all of New York.

Daughter of John Platt Anthony and Helen Everitt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Anthony and Phoebe Platt, his wife; Benjamin Hageman Everitt and Alletta Maria Monfort, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zephaniah Platt, Jr., and Bethia Ward, his wife; Henry Monfort and Maria Phillips, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Judge Zephaniah Platt and Hannah Davis, his wife; Elbert D. Monfort and Susannah Hoagland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zephaniah Platt and Hannah Saxton, his wife.

Zephaniah Platt, 1775, was a signer of the "Association Test," and his sons, Zephaniah, Nathaniel and Charles, were brave defenders during the struggle for liberty. The British accused him of furnishing aid to the enemy and carried him in irons to New York, where on a prison ship he contracted small-pox. His daughter, Dorothea, interceded with Sir Henry Clinton for his release, but he died, 1778, a few days after he reached home, aged seventy-four.

Judge Zephaniah Platt, 1775-78, served on the Committee of Safety and in the Provincial Congress. He was colonel of Associated Exempts of Dutchess county to the close of the war, when he was elected to the Continental Congress.

Zephaniah Platt, Jr., 1776, was lieutenant in the Third Regiment, and was among the excited soldiers who tore down the statue of King George in Bowling Green, New York.

Elbert D. Monfort, 1779, was a soldier in Capt. Thomas Storm's company, Col. Abraham Brinkerhoff's Dutchess county militia.

MISS JOSEPHINE STOCKTON. 7096

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Robert Stockton and of Charles Campbell, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph Stockton and Kate Ellen Denniston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Cla k Stockton and Martha Little, his wife; John Denniston and Catherine Thaw, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Joseph Stockton and Esther Clark, his wife; Samuel Denniston and Rebecca Campbell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-grandaughter of Robert Stockton and Mary Makemie, his wife; and of Charles Campbell.

Robert Stockton was a member of the company raised by his pastor, Rev. John Craighead, which joined the army in New Jersey and fought at Trenton and Monmouth.

Charles Campbell was a soldier in the militia during the war,

and at the close was on the frontier of Westmoreland county. He subsequently served as county lieutenant.

Also Nos. 674, 1061, 6385.

MRS. EMMA A. SMITH. 7097

Born in New York.

Wife of Perry H. Smith.

Descendant of Jacob Reeder and of William Smith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Reeder Smith and Aurelia Keeney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Newton Smith and Deborah Reeder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Smith, and of Jacob Reeder.

Jacob Reeder served during the war as a member of the "Guard of the Commander in Chief." This Body Guard was organized in New York 1776 and Washington said "it must be composed entirely of Americans." Their motto was "conquer or die" and they carried muskets and side arms.

William Smith enlisted from Wyoming and was captured by the Indians during the terrible massacre, and died from exposure during his captivity.

MRS. EMMA K. S. SAWYER. 7098

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Francis A. Sawyer.

Descendant of Jacob Reeder and of William Smith.

Daughter of Perry H. Smith and Emma A. Smith, his wife.

See No. 7097.

MRS. MARY BEEBE VALENTINE. 7099

Born in Illinois.

Wife of John Valentine.

Descendant of Sergt. Stephen Hempstead, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Hempstead Beebe and Katherine Eddows, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Beebe and Sarah Hempstead, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Hempstead and Mary Lewis, his wife.

Stephen Hempstead was a soldier at Bunker Hill, and served as sergeant under Capt. Nathan Hale. He was commended by Washington for volunteering to attempt the destruction of the man of war "Asia." He was wounded at Harlem

Heights, and when New London was captured he was so severely wounded that he was unfit for further service.

Also Nos. 2307, 4587.

MRS. ASENATH VAN NESS MARTIN. 7100

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Edward P. Martin.

Descendant of Lieut. John Brocaw, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Q. Van Ness and Clara McGann, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Van Ness and Mary Talmage, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Van Ness and Mary Brocaw, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Brocaw and Maria Van Derveer, his wife.

John Brocaw, who was a lieutenant in Capt. Peter D. Vroom's militia company, was among the slain at the battle of Germantown. When the army was quartered at Middlebrook in 1779, Washington made a visit of condolence upon the bereaved family.

Also No. 5087.

MRS. MARY CARTER TALCOTT PETTIBONE. 7101

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Philo Foster Pettibone.

Descendant of Lieut. William Talcott, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Wait Talcott and Elizabeth Anna Norton, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Talcott and Dorothy Blish, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Talcott and Mary Carter, his wife.

William Talcott was sergeant in Capt. Worthy Water's company at the Lexington Alarm, and 1778 he volunteered for the defense of Rhode Island. In 1780 he served as lieutenant in Lieut. Col. Levi Wells' regiment of Colchester militia for duty along the southwestern coast.

Also No. 6396.

MRS. ELLEN HUNTINGTON HENKLE. 7102

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Thomas Condell Henkle.

Descendant of Eliphalet Huntington, of Connecticut; Capt. Elijah Clayes, Capt. Ebenezer Lathrop, Sergt. Ebenezer Lathrop, Jr., Hon. Daniel Forbes and Fortunatus Nichols, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Lathrop Huntington and Hannah Flagg Forbes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Huntington and Anne Lathrop, his wife; Eli Forbes and Clarissa Nichols, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Huntington and Dinah Rudd, his wife; Ebenezer Lathrop, Jr., and Deborah Lathrop, his wife; Elisha Forbes and Hannah Flagg, his wife; Fortunatus Nichols and Sarah Clayes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Lathrop and Lydia Tracy Leffingwell, his wife; Daniel Forbes and Abigail Severs, his wife; Elijah Clayes and Abigail Pepper, his wife.

Eliphalet Huntington belonged to a distinguished family of patriots. He served in the ranks, and his eldest brother, Samuel, was a signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Also No. 998.

Elijah Clayes was captain of the Second New Hampshire Regiment, and was killed at the battle of White Plains.

Ebenezer Lathrop commanded a company in Latimer's regiment, and was at the surrender of Burgoyne.

Ebenezer Lathrop, Jr., turned out at the Lexington Alarm.

Daniel Forbes, 1774, was a member of the Westboro Committee of Correspondence, and in 1777 served in the Assembly.

Fortunatus Nichols, 1777, at the age of seventeen, was a soldier in Capt. Silas Gates' company.

MRS. ALICE HUNTINGTON KNAP. 7103

Born in Illinois.

Widow of Thomas Loomis Knap.

Descendant of Eliphalet Huntington, Capt. Ebenezer Lathrop, Sergt. Ebenezer Lathrop, Jr., Hon. Daniel Forbes, Capt. Elijah Clayes and Fortunatus Nichols.

Daughter of George Lathrop Huntington and Hannah Flagg Forbes, his wife.

See No. 7102.

MRS. MARY L. CRAWFORD PADDOCK. 7104

Born in Maine.

Wife of James H. Paddock.

Descendant of Capt. John Crawford, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Augustus Franklin Crawford and Frances S. Daniels, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin Crawford and Sophia Harris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Crawford and Bethia Willis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Crawford and Rachel Henderson, his wife.

John Crawford was captain in Col. Jonathan Warner's regiment that turned out at the Lexington Alarm. He commanded a company under Col. James Converse in 1776; served in the Rhode Island campaign in 1777, and marched to Bennington at the Alarm.

MISS SAVILLAH T. HINRICHSEN. 7105

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of John Wyatt, of Virginia.

Daughter of Edward S. Hinrichsen and Nancy A. Wyatt, his wife.

Grandaughter of William Wyatt and Rachael Kitchen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Wyatt and Mary Tremble, his wife.

John Wyatt volunteered as a soldier, and was with the Virginia troops until the surrender of Cornwallis. He sacrificed his estate for the cause of Independence and received land warrants for his three years' service.

MISS MAY LATHAM. 7106

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of John Wyatt.

Daughter of Robert Briggs Latham and Savillah Wyatt, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Wyatt and Rachael Kitchen, his wife.

See No. 7105.

MRS. MARCIA FRANCELIA BRUCE KIRKLAND. 7107

Born in New York.

Wife of Henry Reynolds Kirkland.

Descendant of Sergt. Isaac Webster, of Vermont.

Daughter of Albert Webster Bruce and Melvina Mendell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Force Bruce and Persis Webster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Webster and Anna Robinson, his wife.

Isaac Webster was a private in Capt. Samuel Robinson's company at Bennington, and sergeant under Col. Seth Warner. He was taken prisoner at Fort George by Tories and

Indians, and carried through life scars from swords and tomahawks that he received when making his escape from Canada.
Also No. 3778.

MRS. MARIEM SMITH ELLSWORTH. 7108

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Edward Augustus Ellsworth.

Descendant of Sergt. Jesse Smith, of New York.

Daughter of William Ansley Smith and Martha Strong Watkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Grant Smith and Mariem Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Smith and Elizabeth Ansley, his wife.

Jesse Smith, 1777-80, served as a soldier in the militia. He was captured at Fort Montgomery, October 6, 1777, but escaped and in 1780 was sergeant under Capt. Henry Pawling, Second Militia Regiment.

MRS. ELLA LOUISE SPEARS LYMAN. 7109

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Bement Lyman.

Descendant of Capt. Nathan Watkins, of New York.

Daughter of James Spears and Julia A. Crooks, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Spears and Love Watkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Watkins and Sarah Watkins, his wife.

Nathan Watkins was captain of minute men at Bunker Hill, and joined the expedition to Quebec. He fought at Trenton, Princeton and Bemis Heights. He and his son Mark, a boy of fourteen, were taken prisoners in a skirmish with Burgoyne and when the lad was asked what he was there for he said: "I came to see my father." "Very well," Burgoyne replied, "I will send you home as a present to your mother."

MRS. SUSAN E. HATCH PERKINS. 7110

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Samuel Elliott Perkins.

Descendant of Col. John McCrea, of New York.

Daughter of Volney Gunn Hatch and Mary Hitchcock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aretus Man Hitchcock and Mary Turner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Turner and Sarah McCrea, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John McCrea and Sarah Beekman, his wife.

John McCrea was a college graduate and a lawyer when war was declared. He became colonel of the Thirteenth Regiment, in which he served until honorably discharged in 1781.

MRS. BLANCHE VINTON STAHL. 7111

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Lieut. Albert W. Stahl, U. S. N.

Descendant of Pelatiah Vinton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Judge David Perrine Vinton and Elizabeth Catherine Heath, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roswell Vinton and Hannah Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Vinton and Marcia Merrick, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Pelatiah Vinton and Zipporah Jackson, his wife.

Pelatiah Vinton was a minute man in Capt. Reuben Munn's company at the Lexington Alarm.

MRS. MARGARET LAWRENCE DOLL WILLIAMS. 7112

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Charles N. Williams.

Descendant of James Bliss, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Alexander Doll and Miranda Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Landon Martin and Mary Bliss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Bliss and Mehetabel Johnson, his wife.

James Bliss, 1781, was a soldier in Capt. James Dana's company, Waterbury's brigade. In 1782 he served in the Third Regiment, and for his service received a pension.

MRS. FLORENCE HESTER HANNA FORT 7113

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Earl Fort.

Descendant of Allen Bangs and of Corp. Joseph Bangs, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Summalt Hanna and Fanny Virginia Weaver, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erasmus Morgan Weaver and Fanny Maria Bangs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Washington Bangs and Fanny Holbrook Ball, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bangs and Desire Sears, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Allen Bangs and Rebecca Howes, his wife.

Joseph Bangs marched from Yarmouth at the Lexington Alarm, and also served in the coast defense.

Allen Bangs turned out at the Lexington and Dartmouth Alarms under Capt. Joshua Gray and Capt. John Nickerson.

Also Nos. 1745, 5867, 6822.

MRS. ELLA MAY OLNEY. 7114

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Arthur R. Olney.

Descendant of Col. Ezra May, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ezra May and Lovisa Newton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Calvin D. May and Mary Hyatt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Ezra May and Margaret Lyon, his wife.

Ezra May, 1774, was a delegate from Chesterfield to the Second Provincial Congress, and member of the Committee of Safety. He commanded the Second Hampshire County Regiment, succeeding Col. Seth Pomeroy. He served at White Plains, Stillwater and Saratoga.

MISS LILIAN MAY OLNEY. 7115

Born in Iowa.

Descendant of Col. Ezra May.

Daughter of Arthur R. Olney and Ella May, his wife.

See No. 7114.

MISS FLORENCE OLNEY. 7116

Born in Iowa.

Descendant of Col. Ezra May.

Daughter of Arthur R. Olney and Ella May, his wife.

See No. 7114.

MRS. MARY BROTHER TOWLE. 7117

Born in New York.

Wife of Maj. Phineas S. Towle.

Descendant of Capt. Joel Pratt, of New York.

Daughter of Henry Brother and Mary Ann Pratt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Pratt and Rebecca Turner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Pratt and Mary Beach Fowler, his wife.

Joel Pratt, 1775, was captain of the Second Regiment of Albany county militia, organized by Col. Philip Van Cortland for the defense of the colony.

MRS. ANNA PRATT LYON OBERT. 7118

Born in New York.

Wife of Casin B. Obert.

Descendant of Capt. Joel Pratt.

Daughter of Robert M. Lyon and Rebecca Pratt Brother, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Brother and Mary Ann Pratt, his wife.

See No. 7117.

MRS. ANNA REID LITTLE. 7119

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of J. G. H. Little.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Reid and of Lieut. Jacob Ziegler, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Ziegler, Jr., and Sarah Reid Hoffa, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ziegler and Elizabeth Ziegler, his wife; and of Samuel Reid.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Ziegler.

Samuel Reid, 1779, was ensign of the Eleventh Regiment, and in 1780 had risen to the rank of lieutenant. He served until peace was declared.

Jacob Ziegler, 1775, was ensign of the First Battalion and lieutenant when he resigned in 1777.

MISS LETITIA SHOECRAFT. 7120

Born in Iowa.

Descendant of Jacob Shoecraft, of New York.

Daughter of Simeon Shoecraft and Jutie Shoecraft, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Shoecraft and Lanah Shoecraft, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Shoecraft and Caroline Shoecraft, his wife.

Jacob Shoecraft served as a soldier in the Third Ulster County Regiment under Col. Levi Pawling.

MISS ALICE LILLIAN HOBART. 7121

Born in Iowa.

Descendant of Robert Van Tine, of New York.

Daughter of Andrew J. Hobart and Alice Holmes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas M. Holmes and Ann Eliza Van Tine, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel C. Van Tine and Almira Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Van Tine and Sarah Carpenter, his wife.

Robert Van Tine, 1777, enlisted for three years, and served as a soldier until he was honorably discharged.

MISS ELIZABETH CLARK WILCOX. 7122

Born in Iowa.

Descendant of Reuben Wilcox, of Connecticut; Thomas Clarke, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frederick Plumb Wilcox and Annie Maria Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Wilcox and Sophia Bulkley, his wife; Josiah Franklin Clarke and Abigail Fish Nye, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Wilcox and Hannah Johnson, his wife; Josiah Clarke and Elizabeth Gifford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Clarke and Lydia Ellis, his wife.

Reuben Wilcox, 1779, enlisted under Capt. John Allen, and at the battle of Morrisiania, August 5th, was with Capt. Keeler. He was a pensioner when he died aged ninety-one.

Thomas Clarke turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Jesse Harlow's company. He served several enlistments during the Revolution.

MRS. ELIZABETH BEMIS POOL. 7123

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of James Madison Pool.

Descendant of Capt. Edmund Bemis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jarvis Bemis and Eunice M. Bemis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Bemis and Charlotte Bemis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bemis and Jemima Bemis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Bemis and Eunice Chadwick, his wife.

Edmund Bemis marched from Westminster in Capt. Noah Miles' company, Col. John Whitcomb's regiment, at the Lexington Alarm. He commanded a company under Col. Asa Whitcomb at the siege of Boston.

MRS. PAULINE V. WADLEIGH MARKEL. 7124

Born in Iowa.

Wife of Jacob Ely Markel.

Descendant of John Wadleigh, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Le Roi Bradley Wadleigh and Mary Pollock, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Wadleigh and Mary Ann Hannaford, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Dearborn Wadleigh and Polly Hayes, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wadleigh and Molly Fox, his wife.

John Wadleigh, 1775, was a soldier in Capt. Daniel Moore's company, Col. John Stark's regiment. He lived to the advanced age of eighty-nine.

MRS. VALERIA M. PERKIN ANKENY. 7125

Born in Indiana.
Widow of Augustus L. Ankeny.
Descendant of Sergt. Lemuel Perin, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Noble Perin and Sarah G. Nixon, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Perin and Hepzibah Williams, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Perin and Martha Nasel, his wife.

Lemuel Perin turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Perry's company that marched from Rehobeth. He served several enlistments, and in 1780 was sergeant in Col. Abiel Mitchell's regiment of militia.

Also No. 5557.

MRS. MOLLIE ANKENY LAMB. 7126

Born in Iowa.
Wife of James Dwight Lamb.
Descendant of Sergt. Lemuel Perin.
Daughter of Augustus L. Ankeny and Valeria Perin, his wife.
See No. 7125.

MRS. HELEN VALERIA SEAMAN. 7127

Born in Iowa.
Wife of Halleck Wager Seaman.
Descendant of Sergt. Lemuel Perin.
Daughter of Augustus L. Ankeny and Valeria M. Perin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Noble Perin and Sarah G. Nixon, his wife.
See No. 7125.

MRS. ELIZABETH JANE SCOTT. 7128

Born in Iowa.
Wife of Walter A. Scott.
Descendant of Sergt. Lemuel Perin.
Daughter of Noble Perin and Sarah G. Nixon, his wife.
See No. 7125.

MRS. NANCY BONNEY GARDINER. 7129

Born in New York.

Wife of Stimson B. Gardiner.

Descendant of Cornelius Genung, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Jethro Bonney and Abigal Genung, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Genung, who served as a private in the Morris county militia in that memorable campaign when New Jersey was the scene of daily conflicts, and in the marches and countermarches the opposing forces were frequently so near that the music of the bands could be heard by both armies.

MISS MARY JEANNETTE GARDINER. 7130

Born in Iowa.

Descendant of Cornelius Genung.

Daughter of Silas W. Gardiner and Louisa Catherine Henkel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stimson B. Gardiner and Nancy Bonney, his wife.

See No. 7129.

MRS. ELIZABETH LOUISA GARDINER COX. 7131

Born in Iowa.

Wife of Arthur Cox.

Descendant of Cornelius Genung.

Daughter of Silas W. Gardiner and Louisa Catherine Henkel, his wife.

See Nos. 7129, 7130.

MRS. ELIZABETH GARDINER EASTMAN. 7132

Born in New York.

Wife of Lauren Chase Eastman.

Descendant of Cornelius Genung.

Daughter of Stimson B. Gardiner and Nancy Bonney, his wife.

See No. 7129.

MISS IDA GARDINER EASTMAN. 7133

Born in Iowa.

Descendant of Consider Chase, Cornelius Genung and Capt. John Wisner, of New York.

Daughter of Lauren Chase Eastman and Elizabeth Gardiner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Wisner Eastman and Matilda Ann Chase, his wife; Stimson B. Gardiner and Nancy Bonney, his wife.

See No. 7129.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Chase and Pamelia Joslin, his wife; Peter Eastman and Sarah Wisner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wisner, Jr., and Sarah Hall, his wife, and of Consider Chase.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wisner.

Consider Chase volunteered n Col. Samuel Holden Parons' Sixth Connecticut Regiment, raised on the first call for troops.

John Wisner, 1776, was commissioned captain of the Florida and Warwick company of minute men, and 1778 died in service.

MRS. NINA EASTMAN ROGERS. 7134

Born in Iowa.

Wife of Wallace B. Rogers.

Descendant of Consider Chase, Cornelius Genung and Capt. John Wisner.

Daughter of Lauren Chase Eastman and Elizabeth Gardiner, his wife. See No. 7133.

MRS. CLARA MELLIN SMITH. 7135

Born in New York.

Widow of James Smith.

Descendant of Edward Gray, of New York.

Daughter of Robert Mellin and Lucy Gray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Gray and Sarah Rowley, his wife.

Edward Gray, 1781, served as a soldier in Capt. Edward Long's company, Maj. Thomas Armstrong's Charlotte militia.

MRS. LILLIAN LEE ALLEN. 7136

Born in New York.

Wife of George Washington Allen.

Descendant of Stephen Johnson, Lieut. Samuel Smith, Timothy Lee, John Loomis, George Cooley and Phineas Blodgett, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Francis Lee and Mary Pratt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Owen Lee and Ruth Johnson, his wife; Noah Pratt and Marilda Blodgett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Johnson and Ruth Smith, his wife; Timothy Lee and Lucy Camp, his wife; Phineas Blodgett and Damaris Loomis, his wife; Jacob Pratt and Mary Colton Cooley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Loomis and Redexatina Wolcott, his wife; George Cooley and Penlope Rumrill, his wife, and of Samuel Smith.

Stephen Johnson was a soldier at the siege of Boston and fought at Long Island and White Plains under Capt. Jonathan Brewster. He served in 1778 in Col. Thaddeus Cook's regiment, and was in the coast defense at the close of the war.

Samuel Smith, 1775, entered the service as sergeant, and in 1778 he was lieutenant in Capt. Roswell Grant's company, Col. Roger Enos' regiment, which was ordered to West Point.

Timothy Lee, 1775, served in Capt. Noadiah Hooker's company at Boston, and in 1777 he was under Capt. Bezeleel Bristol, Col. Jonathan Dimon's regiment, on the Hudson.

John Loomis, 1776, was a private in Capt. Isaac Sergeant's company, Backus' regiment of Light Horse.

George Cooley, 1777, turned out to reinforce Ticonderoga.

Phineas Blodgett was a soldier under Capt. Hesikiah Parsons at the siege of Boston. He served at Ticonderoga, with the army on the Hudson, and 1780 was honorably discharged.

Also No. 6710.

MRS. GRACE YOUNG POOL. 7137

Born in Iowa.

Wife of Marvin Bemis Pool.

Descendant of Adjt. David Bevier, of New York.

Daughter of William E. Young and Emma Lamb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chancy Lamb and Jane Bevier, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Bevier and Sally Ann Gear, his wife.

David Bevier, 1778, was adjutant of the Third Ulster County Regiment of militia.

MRS. JANE BEVIER LAMB. 7138

Born in New York.

Wife of Chancy Lamb.

Descendant of Adjt. David Bevier.

Daughter of David Bevier and Sally Ann Gear, his wife.

See No. 7137.

MISS CLARA AUGUSTA LAMB. 7139

Born in Iowa.

Descendant of Adjt. David Bevier and of Edward Gray, of New York.

Daughter of Artemus Lamb and Henrietta Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chancy Lamb and Jane Bevier, his wife; James Smith and Clara Mellin, his wife.
See Nos. 7135, 7137.

MISS CELESTE WARE. 7140
Born in Iowa.
Descendant of Adjt. David Bevier.
Daughter of Edward Ware and Augusta Lamb, his wife.
Granddaughter of Chancy Lamb and Jane Bevier, his wife.
See No. 7137.

MRS. AUGUSTA LAMB WARE. 7141
Born in New York.
Wife of Edward Ware.
Descendant of Adjt. David Bevier.
Daughter of Chancy Lamb and Jane Bevier, his wife.
See No. 7137.

MRS. EMMA LAMB YOUNG. 7142
Born in Illinois.
Wife of William E. Young.
Descendant of Adjt. David Bevier.
Daughter of Chancy Lamb and Jane Bevier, his wife.
See No. 7137.

MRS. MERRETTE LAMB CARPENTER. 7143
Born in Iowa.
Wife of Eugene J. Carpenter.
Descendant of Adjt. David Bevier.
Daughter of Lafayette Lamb and Olivia A. Lamb, his wife.
Granddaughter of Chancy Lamb and Jane Bevier, his wife.
See No. 7137.

MRS. SUSAN MERRILL ADAMS BOYD. 7144
Born in Maine.
Wife of James Harrington Boyd.
Descendant of Judah Wetherbee and of Lieut. Nathan Adams, Jr., of Maine; Corp. Ezekiel Merrill, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John Milton Adams and Adele Sophronia Hobbs, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan Adams, Jr., and Susan Merrill, his wife; William Whitman Hobbs and Sarah Farrington Merrill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Adams and Betsey Poor, his wife; Ezekiel Merrill and Sarah Emery, his wife; William Hobbs and Catherine Wetherbee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Judah Wetherbee and Catherine Whitman, his wife.

Nathan Adams, Jr., served as lieutenant of Andover militia.

Ezekiel Merrill was a minute man in Capt. William Roger's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was at the surrender of Burgoyne and turned out at the Rhode Island Alarm.

Also Nos. 3971, 6124.

Judah Wetherbee fought at the battle of Bunker Hill.

MISS SARAH WHITMAN ADAMS. 7145

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathan Adams, Jr., Judah Wetherbee and Corp. Ezekiel Merrill.

Daughter of John Milton Adams and Adela Sophronia Hobbs, his wife.

See No. 7144.

MRS. EFFIE MCCORMICK SCHUYLER. 7146

Born in Iowa.

Wife of Andrew Livingston Schuyler.

Descendant of Col. Timothy Green, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry McCormick and Amanda Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Mitchell McCormick and Rebecca Allen Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Rogers and Effie Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Allen and Rebecca Green, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Green and Effy Finney, his wife.

Timothy Green, who had served in the early wars, was a member of the Committee of Safety in 1774 and chairman of the Hanover Meeting. He has left a description of the flag of the "Association," telling that it was of crimson watered silk, and upon it stood a figure of a frontier rifleman with loaded gun, and underneath was the motto, "Liberty or Death." When the Flying Camp was ordered by Congress, he commanded a battalion in the Jersey campaign.

MISS MARGARET F. MCCORMICK. 7147

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Timothy Green.

Daughter of Thomas Mitchell McCormick and Rebecca Allen Rogers, his wife.

See No. 7146.

MRS. MARY BENSON BACON. 7148

Born in Ohio.

Wife of George Bacon.

Descendant of Col. Timothy Green.

Daughter of James Milton Benson and Effinda Rogers McCormick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Mitchell McCormick and Rebecca Allen Rogers, his wife.

See No. 7146.

MRS. HENRIETTA SMITH LAMB. 7149

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Artemus Lamb.

Descendant of Edward Gray, of New York.

Daughter of James Smith and Clara Mellin, his wife.

See No. 7135.

MRS. LELIAH ELIZABETH GIBSON KERR. 7150

Born in Missouri.

Wife of Richard H. Kerr.

Descendant of Gen. George Rutledge, of South Carolina; John Gibson, of Pennsylvania; Capt. Robert Hill, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Dr. Joseph Miller Gibson and Martha Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Hill and Elizabeth Peters, his wife; Capt. Hugh Gibson and Elizabeth B. Rutledge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Hill and Nancy Flint, his wife; John Gibson and Sarah McDowell, his wife, and of George Rutledge.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Hill and Martha Holbert, his wife.

George Rutledge served under Col. Isaac Shelby at King's Mountain. He was wounded in battle, and although he lived many years, he suffered until his death from the injuries received when fighting for Independence.

John Gibson, while serving in the Cumberland county militia under Col. John Davis, was wounded at Brandywine.

Robert Hill served under different commands, and was a pensioner when he died at the age of eighty-five.

MRS. LAURA E. LAMB NORMAN. 7151

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Charles Duane Norman.

Descendant of Capt. Ezra Lunt, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Caleb Lamb and Harriet Coffin, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Coffin and Lucia Lunt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Lunt and ——— Pike, his wife.

Ezra Lunt, 1775, was captain in Little's regiment, and of the Continental infantry in 1776. He commanded a company in Henley's Additional regiment until retired in 1779.

MISS NINA LAURA NORMAN. 7152

Born in Iowa.

Descendant of Capt. Ezra Lunt, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Duane Norman and Laura E. Lamb, his wife.

See No. 7151.

MISS GRACE RUTH LEE. 7153

Born in Iowa.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Smith, Stephen Johnson, Phineas Blodgett, George Cooley, John Loomis and Timothy Lee, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Francis Lee and Mary Pratt, his wife.

See No. 7136.

MRS. EDNA DENISON BLACKWELL. 7154

Born in Iowa.

Wife of J. Scott Blackwell.

Descendant of Elisha Hall, of Connecticut; Sergt. Daniel Denison, of New York.

Daughter of George B. Denison and Margaret Lyon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Benjamin Lyon and Rosannah Hall, his wife; Samuel Denison and Lydia Burlingame, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Hall and Rosannah Grant, his wife; Daniel Denison and Katherine Avery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Denison and Rachel Starr, his wife.

Elisha Hall, 1777, enlisted for three years under Capt. Eli Leavenworth, Sixth Regiment, Col. William Douglass.

Daniel Denison served as sergeant in Capt. Stephen Niles' company, Fourth Militia, under Col. Killian Van Rensalaer.

MRS. MARY POMEROY WARE. 7155

Born in New York.

Wife of Frederick Eugene Ware.

Descendant of William Harvey, of New York.

Daughter of Mark M. Pomeroy and Anne Amelia Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Egbert Benson Wheeler and Eliza Keeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of ——— Wheeler and Mary Harvey, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of William Harvey, who volunteered at the beginning and was a soldier throughout the war. For distinguished services he received two badges of merit.

MRS. HATTIE SWAN CADLE. 7156

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles F. Cadle.

Descendant of Peregreen Buck, of New York.

Daughter of Nathan Fitch Swan and Juliaette F. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noah Aldrich Smith and Cynthia Buck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peregreen Buck and Abigail Brown, his wife.

Peregreen Buck was a soldier in Capt. John Thompson's company, Col. John McCrea's Thirteenth Albany Regiment.

MISS MARY ELLEN SWEET. 7157

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. Anthony Van Etten, Benjamin Cuddeback and Maj. John Decker, all of New York.

Daughter of Martin Pierce Sweet and Catherine Van Etten, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anthony Van Etten, Jr., and Jemima Cuddeback, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Van Etten and Hannah Decker, his wife, and of Benjamin Cuddeback.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Van Etten and Anttje Westbrook, his wife, and of John Decker.

Anthony Van Etten, who was a captain during the war, was killed in 1778 and his home set on fire by the Indians and Tories commanded by Brandt.

Benjamin Cuddeback served as a private at Fort Montgomery and in the defense of Fort Gumaer on the frontier of Orange county. In 1778 he distinguished himself at Fort De Witt when Captain Brandt invaded the settlement.

John Decker, while serving in the Orange county militia, was wounded and narrowly escaped capture.

MISS JULIA JEMIMA SWEET. 7158

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. Anthony Van Etten, Benjamin Cuddeback and Maj. John Decker.

Daughter of Martin Pierce Sweet and Catherine Van Etten, his wife. See No. 7157.

MRS. MAUDE WADLEIGH BARTON. 7159

Born in Illinois.

Wife of King Charles Barton.

Descendant of John Wadleigh, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Le Roi Bradley Wadleigh and Mary Pollock, his wife. See No. 7124.

MRS. IDA MOORE LACHMUND. 7160

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Otto Lachmund.

Descendant of Josiah Moore and of Daniel Thomas, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Rev. George Rodney Moore and Phoebe Eliza Patterson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Moore, Jr., and Sophia Eunice Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Thomas and Eunice Barrett, his wife, and of Josiah Moore.

Josiah Moore, 1780, was a soldier under Capt. Richard Sinclair, Bartlet's regiment, to join the army at West Point.

Daniel Thomas, 1780, served in Capt. Nehemiah Houghton's company of militia, Nichols' regiment.

MRS. SUE PHILLIPS TWEEDY. 7161

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of John Tweedy.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Phillips, of New Jersey; Col. Bland Ballard, of Kentucky.

Daughter of Joseph Francis Phillips and Elizabeth Susan Simpson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Phillips and Elizabeth Graham, his wife; Benjamin Simpson and Paulina Ballard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Ballard and Susanna Cox, his wife, and of Joseph Phillips.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bland Ballard.

Joseph Phillips was lieutenant colonel of Col. Philip Johnson's battalion, Heard's brigade, at Long Island, and was promoted colonel after the battle. He commanded Hunterdon county militia until the close of the war.

Bland Ballard served under Gen. George Rogers Clarke on the Western frontier. In 1783 he with his wife and two children were massacred in Shelby county.

MISS LILA LOWELL HASKELL. 7162

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Knowlton and of George Haskell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lowell Porter Haskell and Eliza Sampson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bala Bangs Haskell and Eliza Sproul, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Haskell and Comfort Knowlton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Knowlton and Comfort Holman, his wife.

George Haskell, at the age of sixteen, was at the battle of Bennington in a Hardwick company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment, Gen. Jonathan Warner's brigade.

Abraham Knowlton served as a lieutenant.

MRS. MARY ROCHE JOHNSON. 7163

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Joseph Esrey Johnson.

Descendant of Thomas Roche and of John Philip Roche, of Maryland.

Daughter of George Joseph Roche and Maria Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Roche and Cecelia Bassford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Philip Roche and Margaretta de Marsh, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Roche and Ann Howard, his wife.

Thomas Roche was a soldier in the Fifth Maryland Regiment, and died while in service July 30, 1777.

John Philip Roche enlisted for the defense of Maryland when the British landed at Elkton. He was in the battle of Cowpens and served to the close of the war.

MRS. CAROLINE AUGUSTA TRIPPE. 7164

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Andrew Cross Trippe.

Descendant of Ens. Robert Morgan and of Elisha Dawes, of Maryland.

Daughter of James McConky and Mary Dawes Grafton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Grafton and Martha Dawes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Dawes and Mary Morgan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Morgan.

Robert Morgan, 1776, served as ensign, and Elisha Dawes as private in Capt. Francis Holland's Harford county militia.

MRS. ISABELLA G. NAPP WEBB. 7165

Born in Georgia.

Widow of James T. Webb.

Descendant of Sergt. Uzal Knapp, of New Windsor, N. Y.

Daughter of Hanford Knapp and Eliza Gildon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Uzal Knapp and Abigail Hoyt, his wife.

Uzal Knapp, 1776, was eighteen when he entered the army, and for six years' service received a badge of merit. He was the last survivor of Washington's Life Guard, and lived to the advanced age of ninety-eight. A monument to his memory was erected at Newburg in 1860.

Also Nos. 4586, 5180.

MRS. ANNIE ELIZABETH THOMAS LILBURN. 7166

Born in Maryland.

Wife of John Grey Hopkins Lilburn.

Descendant of Adj. William Thomas and of Lieut. William Courts, of Maryland.

Daughter of James Richard Thomas and Jeannette Eleanor Briscoe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gov. James Thomas and Eliza Courts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Thomas and Catharine Brooke Boarman, his wife; William Courts and Elizabeth Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Thomas and Elizabeth Reeves, his wife.

William Thomas, 1774, was a member of the St. Mary's County Committee of Safety. In 1776 he was adjutant of the militia, and served several terms in the House of Delegates.

William Courts was taken prisoner at Long Island, and after his exchange was lieutenant of the First Maryland Regiment.

MISS EMMA CATHARINE HAMLIN. 7167

Born in Turkey.

Descendant of Col. Francis Faulkner, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Cyrus Hamlin and Mary Eliza Tenney, his wife.

Grandaughter of Hannibal Hamlin and Susan Faulkner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Faulkner and Rebecca Keyes, his wife.

Francis Faulkner was a minute man at the battle of Lexington and served at Dorchester Heights, White Plains and Saratoga, where he conducted the prisoners to Cambridge. From 1776-80 he commanded the Third Middlesex Regiment.

MRS. JENNIE BUNTON WADLEIGH. 7168

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of William Henry Wadleigh.

Descendant of Capt. Andrew Buntin and of Jesse Tirrell, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William Bunton and Sarah Jane Tirrell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Bunton and Lavina Holden, his wife; Jesse Tirrell and Jenney Plummer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Tirrell, and of Andrew Buntin.

Andrew Buntin, 1775, enlisted in Col. John Waldron's regiment and rose to the rank of captain. He was killed at the battle of White Plains, October 28, 1776.

Jesse Tirrell, 1775, served against Quebec, and died in 1777.

Also No. 6849.

MRS. EMMA LE BARON TILTON. 7169

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Wendell Tilton.

Descendant of Sergt. James Kettell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jacob Quincy Kettell and Lucia Thomas Drew, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Kettell and Mary Quincy, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Kettell and Mary Gookin, his wife.
James Kettell was sergeant in Capt. Samuel Thatcher's company at Lexington, and also served in the expedition to Canada. In 1777 he enlisted in the First Cambridge Company, fought at Stillwater and in 1778 died of camp fever.

MRS. SARAH LOWREY LEWISSON. 7170

Born in Pennsylvania.
Wife of Walter Updike Lewisson.
Descendant of Col. Evan Evans, Judge Samuel Evans, Col. Alexander Lowrey, Col. Stephen Lowrey and Rev. Elihu Spencer, all of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Gen. Alfred B. McCalmont and Sarah Frances Evans, his wife.
Granddaughter of Evan Reese Evans and Valeria Collins, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Hon. Samuel Evans and Frances Lowrey, his wife; Thomas Collins and Sarah Lowrey, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Col. Alexander Lowrey and Ann Alricks, his wife; Col. Stephen Lowrey and Sarah Spencer, his wife, and of Evan Evans.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elihu Spencer and Joanna Eatton, his wife.
Evan Evans was colonel of Chester militia at Brandywine.
Also Nos. 41, 2318, 5221.
Samuel Evans gave both civil and military service.
Alexander Lowrey, 1775-76, was a member of the Assembly and colonel of the Third Battalion, Lancaster county militia, which he commanded at Brandywine and Germantown.
Stephen Lowrey served as commissary general of militia.
Elihu Spencer was a missionary and on the petition of the Provincial Congress of North Carolina he was sent by the Presbytery to unite the people in the cause of Independence.
Also Nos. 591, 871.

MRS. MARY P. MARTIN HOLYOKE. 7171

Born in Maine.
Wife of Charles Holyoke.
Descendant of Gen. Joseph Frye, of Maine.
Daughter of Pearl Martin and Mary Frye, his wife.

Granddaughter of John M. Frye and Alice M. Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dean Frye and Joanna March, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Frye and Mary Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Frye and Mehitable Poor, his wife.

Joseph Frye, 1775, was appointed by the Provincial Congress major general of militia, and in 1776 brigadier general Continental Line, but in a few months he was obliged to resign on account of ill health.

Also Nos. 1766, 5881, 6174.

MRS. LORIETTE AVERY EATON. 7172

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Eugene Edgar Eaton.

Descendant of William Gould, of Massachusetts; Nathan Avery, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Eben Avery and Harriett Gould, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Gould and Rebekah Aborn, his wife; Nathan Avery and Sarah White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Gould and Hepzibah Smith, his wife; Nathan Avery and Anna Ayers, his wife.

William Gould turned out at the Lexington Alarm, and 1776 served at Boston and Ticonderoga. In 1778 he was in a "Regiment of Guards" at Bunker Hill.

Nathan Avery enlisted on the first call for troops and fought at White Plains. He was one of the unfortunate company stationed at Fort Griswold at the massacre in 1781.

MISS ALICE NORTON. 7173

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Samuel Norton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Philip Norton and Elizabeth Newberry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Norton and Phebe Edwards, his wife.

Samuel Norton entered the army when sixteen and served four enlistments from 1775-79. He was at the siege of Boston, Tryon's invasion and upon sea coast guard.

MRS. MARY JANE SCHOFF PARKER. 7174

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles W. Parker.

Descendant of Capt. Elisha Nye, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Edward Schoff and Ann Pearson Huse, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Chase Schoff and Eunice Nye, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Nye and Mehitable Robinson, his wife.

Elisha Nye, 1775, was lieutenant in Capt. John Grannis' company, and in 1776 he received a commission from the Continental Congress and raised a company which he commanded under Lieut. Col. Bassett.

MRS. MARY PARKER TAGGARD. 7175

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry Taggard.

Descendant of Capt. Elisha Nye and of Peter Parker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Wallingford Parker and Mary Jane Schoff, his wife.

See No. 7174.

Granddaughter of Charles Parker and Mary Hildreth Wallingford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Parker and Olive Stone, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Parker and Ruth Eaton, his wife.

Peter Parker, 1776-82, was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and Selectman of Framingham, and served on the committee to provide for the families of soldiers.

MISS MORGIANA HEATH SCHOFF. 7176

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Elisha Nye.

Daughter of Charles Edward Schoff and Ann Pearson Huse, his wife.

See No. 7174.

MRS. MARY EVANS SPALDING. 7177

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Francis Rollin Spalding.

Descendant of Maj. John Nutter and Corp. John Odiorne, of New Hampshire; Ebenezer Smith, Thomas Evans, Jonathan Evans and Capt. Jonathan Sibley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Frederick Evans and Katherine Odiorne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Augustus Walbach Odiorne and Mary Nutter, his wife; Elias Evans and Mary Pierce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Simes Nutter and Phoebe Pickering, his wife; Thomas Evans and Rebekah Smith, his wife; Cyrus Pierce and Martha Pierce, his wife; George Beck Odiorne and Ruth Yeaton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Nutter and Elizabeth Dame, his wife; Ebenezer Smith and Hepzibeth Damon, his wife; Jonathan Evans and Eunice Green, his wife; John Pierce and Hannah Sibley, his wife; Benjamin Odiorne and Mary Beck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Sibley and Eunice Perkins, his wife, and of John Odiorne.

John Nutter fought at Bunker Hill and White Plains.

Also No. 1247.

Ebenezer Smith was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. In 1778 he enlisted from Reading under Capt. Benjamin Edgell, Col. John Jacob's regiment.

Jonathan Evans and his son Thomas marched out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Walton's company.

Jonathan Sibley marched to Bennington in Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment. He commanded a company in 1781.

John Odiorne, 1776, was corporal in Capt. Jonathan Robinson's company that reinforced the army in New York.

MRS. MARY LOUISA SHELTON FAIRCHILD. 7178

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Henry Charles Fairchild.

Descendant of William Haines, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joel Shelton and Louisa Mallett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Edward Mallett and Hannah Haines, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Haines and Sarah Porter, his wife.

William Haines, 1775, enlisted in the Seventh Company, Capt. Ichabod Doolittle, under Col. David Waterbury.

Also No. 100.

MRS. FLORENCE EMERY GOULD. 7179

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of James Gould.

Descendant of Hon. Samuel Phillips Savage, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Frederick Emery and Imogene A. Farrar, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Emery and Faith Savage Bigelow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Bigelow and Lucy Savage, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Phillips Savage and Sarah Tyler, his wife.

Samuel Phillips Savage, 1773, was chairman of a meeting at the Old South Meeting House which decided that the tea should not be landed. He was a member of the first Provincial Congress and president of the Board of War. His sons Joseph and Henry were officers in the Revolution.

Also No. 2572.

MRS. HANNAH M. JACOBS RIVERS. 7180

Born in Maine.

Wife of Charles C. Rivers.

Descendant of Col. John Jacobs, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Jacobs and Betsey S. Woodcock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rowland Jacobs and Anna Eames, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Jacobs and Hannah Tolman, his wife.

John Jacobs, 1775, entered the service from Scituate as major of militia, and in 1778 commanded a regiment. He served several enlistments and in different battalions during the war.

MRS. MARTHA S. HART. 7181

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William H. Hart.

Descendant of Lieut. David Cobb, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lewis Tucker and Susan Cobb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Cobb and Susan Cobb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Cobb and Hannah Orcutt, his wife.

David Cobb was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served at Roxbury in Capt. William Reed's company, Gen. John Thomas' regiment. He was lieutenant, under Capt. Edward Cobb, at the Rhode Island Alarm.

MRS. KATHARINE PRESTON KIMBALL RHOADES. 7182

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of J. H. Rhoades.

Descendant of Hezekiah Blanchard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David Pulsifer Kimball and Clara Millett Bertram, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Kimball and Augusta Blanchard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Blanchard and Mary Waters, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Blanchard and Sarah Hall, his wife.

Hezekiah Blanchard, 1776, was a soldier in the New York and Canada campaigns, and also served at Boston in Capt. Caleb Brook's company, Col. Nicholas Dike's regiment.

MISS ALICE DRAPER COLBURN. 7183

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Maj. Abijah Draper, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Henry Colburn and Frances Eudora Draper, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Draper and Hannah Brown Thronig, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ira Draper and Lydia Richards, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Draper and Alice Eaton, his wife.

Abijah Draper, 1776, was major in Col. William McIntosh's First Suffolk County Regiment at the taking of Dorchester Heights. He served in the militia until he died, in 1780.

MISS HELEN LOUISE COLBURN. 7184

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Maj. Abijah Draper.

Daughter of Charles Henry Colburn and Frances Eudora Draper, his wife.

See No. 7183.

MISS ELLEN LUNT MUNROE. 7185

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Henry Lunt, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Warren Munroe and Ellen Hedge Lunt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. William Parsons Lunt and Ellen Hobart Hedge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Lunt and Mary Green Pearson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Lunt and Sarah Orcutt, his wife.

Henry Lunt was lieutenant on the "Bon Homme Richard" and assisted in the capture of the "Serapis." He served also on the "Alliance" and the "Ariel" under John Paul Jones, and he was included in the vote of thanks passed by Congress in recognition of the services of the Commodore.

Also No. 1454.

MRS. LOUISE POMEROY INCHES. 7186

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles E. Inches, M. D.

Descendant of Ebenezer Kingsbury and of James Satterlee, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Horace Pomeroy and Emma Pierce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Newton Pomeroy and Anna Olmstead Kingsbury, his wife; Abiram Pierce and Sarah Satterlee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Pomeroy and Pricilla Kingsbury, his wife, and of James Satterlee.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Kingsbury.

James Satterlee, 1777, when fourteen enlisted for three years as musician in Capt. James Eldridge's company. In 1781 he served as fifer and was a pensioner when he died in 1840.

Ebenezer Kingsbury, 1775-80, served in the Assembly.

MISS MARGARET BRADLEE SUMNER. 7187

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Sumner, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Allen Melancthon Sumner and Ellen Frances Prescott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Allen Sumner and Caroline Bates, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Newman Sumner and Mary Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Sumner and Bridget Perry, his wife.

Benjamin Sumner, during the sessions of 1775-76 was deputy to the Assembly from Ashford.

MRS. BLANCHE BUTLER AMES. 7188

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Gen. Adelbert Ames.

Descendant of Zephaniah Butler, of New Hampshire; Elijah Hildreth, Lieut. Israel Hildreth, Oliver Jones and Daniel Clement, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Gen. Benjamin Franklin Butler and Sarah Jones Hildreth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. John Butler and Charlotte Ellison, his wife; Dr. Israel Hildreth and Dolly Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zephaniah Butler and Abigail Ciiley, his wife;

Israel Hildreth and Susanna Hale, his wife; Oliver Jones and Dorothy Clement, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Clement and Eunice Hunt, his wife; Elijah Hildreth and Susannah Barker, his wife.

Zephaniah Butler, 1776, was a private in Capt. Nathan Sanborn's company, Col. Thomas Tash's regiment, in the New York campaign, and 1777 served under Col. John Stark.

Israel Hildreth, 1775-79, served on a privateer and in the militia. In 1781 he held the rank of lieutenant.

Also Nos. 4142, 6435.

Oliver Jones, 1780, was a private in Capt. Varnum's company.

Daniel Clement, 1777-80, served several enlistments.

Elijah Hildreth, 1775, was a soldier in Capt. Charles Forbush's company and in 1778 under Capt. Simon Hunt.

MISS SARAH LOUISA GUILD. 7189

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Gen. David Cobb and of Ezra Hodges, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Curtis Guild and Sarah Cobb, his wife.

Granddaughter of David George Washington Cobb and Abby Crocker, his wife; Curtis Guild and Charlotte L. Hodges, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Cobb and Eleanor Bradish, his wife; and of Ezra Hodges and Mehitable Pollard, his wife.

David Cobb, 1775, was a member of the Provincial Congress and 1777 lieutenant colonel under Col. Henry Jackson. He served at Springfield, Quaker Hill and 1781-83 was aide to Washington. He was at the surrender of Cornwallis and an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 1455, 5910.

Ezra Hodges served in the Long Island campaign and was with the suffering army at Valley Forge.

MISS CAROLINE MILLER AMORY. 7190

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Timothy Bigelow, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of G. W. Amory and Caroline M. Bigelow, his wife.

Granddaughter of G. T. Bigelow and Anna T. Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Tyler Bigelow and Clara Bigelow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Bigelow and Anna Andrews, his wife.

Timothy Bigelow was captain of minute men and major in the expedition to Canada where he was captured. When exchanged he served as colonel to the close of the war.

Also Nos. 2802, 3172, 4755, 6799.

MISS GERTRUDE RICHARDSON WHITE. 7191

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of William White, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Charles Tallman White and Sarah B. Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Patterson White and Mary Ann Clarke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert White and Susanna Patterson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William White and Mary Mills, his wife.

William White, 1775, was a member of the Committee of Safety and served as Selectman for sixteen years. From 1777-79 he was State muster-master. He was a member of the Convention to frame a permanent State government.

MISS ANNIE ENDICOTT NOURSE. 7192

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of Josiah Batchelder, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thorndike Nourse and Elizabeth Sumner Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Frederick Nourse and Annie Thorndike Rand, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Nourse and Martha Washington Prince, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Prince and Joanna Batchelder, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Batchelder, Jr., and Hannah Dodge, his wife.

Josiah Batchelder, Jr., from 1775-79 represented Beverly in the Provincial Congress, serving on important committees.

MRS. ALICE HASTINGS CROMPTON. 7193

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George Crompton.

Descendant of Col. Aaron Davis and of Moses Davis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of W. H. H. Hastings and Maria Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Davis and Maria Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Davis and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Davis and Hannah Pierpont, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Davis and Mary Perrin, his wife.

Aaron Davis, 1774-76, was a delegate to the Provincial Congress and was chosen captain of a company raised from the First Parish. He was on the Committee of Correspondence from Suffolk county when he died in 1777.

Moses Davis was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Moses Whiting's company, Greaton's regiment.

Also No. 2168.

MRS. MIRIAM V. E. SEARS CROMPTON. 7194

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Randolph Crompton.

Descendant of Corp. Ebenezer Sears, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Willard Thomas Sears and May Motte, his wife.

Granddaughter of Willard Sears and Ruth Cushman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Sears and Hannah Gray, his wife.

Ebenezer Sears served several enlistments during the Revolution. He was one of the guard over the unfortunate Major Andre the night previous to his execution.

MISS ETHEL AMORY. 7195

Born in New York.

Descendant of Gov. James Sullivan, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Arthur Amory and Betty Ingersoll, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Sullivan Amory and Mary Copley Greene, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Amory and Mehetable Sullivan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Sullivan and Mehetable Odiorne, his wife.

James Sullivan was unable to give military services on account of a fractured limb. He was a member of the Provincial Congress when in 1775 he received a vote of thanks for his successful mission to Ticonderoga. He was judge of the Superior Court from 1776-82.

Also Nos. 4323, 5805.

MISS SUSAN WELLES SHAW. 7196

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Francis Shaw and of Col. Francis Shaw, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Robert Gould Shaw and Isabella Pratt Hunnewell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Parkman Shaw and Hannah Buck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Gould Shaw and Elizabeth Willard Parkman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Francis Shaw, Jr., and Hannah Nickels, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Francis Shaw and Sarah Burt, his wife.

Francis Shaw, 1777, served on the Committee of Safety.

Francis Shaw, Jr., 1775, was captain of a company of militia and in 1776 major of a Lincoln county regiment. He consummated a treaty with the St. John Indians and subsequently commanded a regiment in Eastern Maine.

Also Nos. 1502, 4702.

MRS. ALICE ORMOND KING. 7197

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry Parsons King.

Descendant of Dr. Obediah Williams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Mahlon D. Spaulding and Emily Steward Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Franklin Smith and Emily Ormond Steward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Smith and Clymena Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Obediah Williams and Hannah Clifford, his wife.

Obediah Williams entered the service as surgeon's mate and was surgeon in Col. John Stark's regiment at Bunker Hill.

MISS ELEANOR ARMISTEAD APPLETON. 7198

Born in France.

Descendant of Deacon Isaac Appleton, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William Sumner Appleton and Edith Stuart Appleton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Appleton and Harriot Coffin Sumner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Appleton and Mary Adams, his wife.

Isaac Appleton, 1775, was a member of the Provincial Congress. He carried the news of the Concord fight and joined the army at Cambridge not even stopping to take leave of his family. He fought at White Plains and from 1777-80 served on the Committee of Safety of New Ipswich.

Also Nos. 4325, 5807, 6804.

MISS KATHARINE PRESCOTT MOSELEY. 7199

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Ebenezer Moseley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Augustus Moseley and Katherine Montague Prescott, his wife.

Grandaughter of Edward Strong Moseley and Charlotte Augusta Chapman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hon. Ebenezer Moseley and Mary Ann Oxward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Moseley and Martha Strong, his wife.

Ebenezer Moseley commanded a company at the battle of Bunker Hill and was subsequently colonel of the Fifth Connecticut Regiment. He served in the Legislature and was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. DEBORAH ELLEN CUSHING. 7200

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George Cushing.

Descendant of John Cushing, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Cushing and Harriet Jacob Gilkey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bela Cushing and Susanna Whiting, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Cushing and Olive Lincoln, his wife.

John Cushing, who had served at Crown Point, belonged to the company that garrisoned Dorchester Heights in 1778, and in 1780 he responded to the Rhode Island Alarm.

MRS. MARIETTA RICHARDSON JEFFERSON. 7201

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Dr. Herbert Percy Jefferson.

Descendant of Daniel Richardson, Lieut. William Roby and Samuel Roby of New Hampshire; William Adams, Samuel

Sprague, Simeon Reed, Lieut. Thomas Cummings and Thomas Cummings, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George F. Richardson and Caroline Augusta Reed, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Richardson and Hannah Adams, his wife; Ransom Reed and Mary Pope Sprague, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Richardson and Sarah Merchant, his wife; Levi Sprague and Sallie Simms, his wife; Simeon Reed and Sarah Cummings, his wife; William Adams and Mary Roby, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Sprague and Judith Pollard, his wife; Thomas Cummings, Jr., and Lucy Lawrence, his wife; and of William Roby.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Cummings and Sarah Fasset, his wife; and of Samuel Roby.

Daniel Richardson, 1777, enlisted for three years. He was in the battle of Monmouth and under Sullivan in Rhode Island.

William Adams at the age of fifteen served as a soldier.

William Roby fought at Bunker Hill, and was lieutenant under Capt. Dan Wilkins. He died in 1776 at Ticonderoga.

Samuel Roby served on the Dunstable Committee of Safety.

Samuel Sprague was a minute man at Lexington, the battle of Bunker Hill and siege of Boston.

Simeon Reed served several enlistments during the war.

Thomas Cummings and his son Thomas from 1775-78 turned out at the various alarms.

MRS. CAROLINE A. RICHARDSON. 7202

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George F. Richardson.

Descendant of Corp. Simeon Reed, Samuel Sprague, Lieut. Thomas Cummings and Thomas Cummings, Jr.

Daughter of Ransom Reed and Mary Pope Sprague, his wife.

See No. 7201.

MRS. ELIZABETH C. PANCOAST. 7203

Born in New York.

Wife of Henry Boller Pancoast.

Descendant of Maj. Reading Howell, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Edward Frederick Hammeken and Anna Maria Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Jones Wheeler and Henrietta Maria Howell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reading Howell and Catharine Yerkes, his wife.

Reading Howell served as quartermaster in the Second Regiment, Hunterdon militia, commanded by Col. Nathaniel Hunt.

MISS LUCY ELIZABETH NESMITH. 7204

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of James Fay and of Barnabas Fay, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Nesmith and Lucinda Colburn Fay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Winslow Fay and Betsy Colburn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Barnabas Fay and Chloe Packard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Fay and Mary Winslow, his wife.

James Fay, 1779, enlisted for the war under Lieut. Col. Brooks and died while in service.

Barnabas Fay was with the army crossing the Delaware and suffered the privations of Valley Forge.

MISS GRACE ABBOT WOOD. 7205

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Maj. Abiel Abbot, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Horatio Wood and Abigail Abbot, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Abbot and Catherine Thayer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abiel Abbot and Dorcas Abbot, his wife.

Abiel Abbot was Selectman and member of the Wilton Committee of Safety. He served as muster master and 1777 commanded militia that marched to the relief of Ticonderoga.

MRS. HANNAH MARILLA ROBBINS WIGGIN. 7206

Born in Maine.

Wife of William H. Wiggin.

Descendant of Corp. Asa Robbins and of Capt. Abraham Shaw, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Asa Robbins, Jr., and Hannah Shaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Robbins and Olive Clark, his wife; Abraham Shaw and Hannah Miller, his wife.

Asa Robbins enlisted when seventeen and was a pensioner when he died at the age of eighty.

Abraham Shaw turned out at the Lexington Alarm and fought at Bunker Hill. He served in the Rhode Island campaign, and in 1781 commanded a company of militia.

MISS ELIZABETH WARD. 7207

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Artemas Ward and Col. Samuel Denny, of Massachusetts; Lieut. Gershom Plimpton and Oliver Grosvenor, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Walter Ward and Harriet Plimpton Grosvenor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Walter Ward and Elizabeth Denny, his wife; Charles Grosvenor and Rebekah Plimpton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Artemus Ward and Sarah Trowbridge, his wife; Samuel Denny and Elizabeth Henshaw, his wife; Oliver Grosvenor and Zerniah Payson, his wife; Gershom Plimpton and Martha Marcy, his wife.

Artemus Ward, who had served in the early wars, was appointed the first major general by the Continental Congress, but ill health compelled him to resign in 1776 and he was unable to serve when elected to the Continental Congress.

Also Nos. 4443, 6241.

Samuel Denny turned out at the Lexington Alarm, and in 1776 he was colonel of the First Worcester County Regiment.

Also No. 6837.

Oliver Grosvenor served in the commissary and his letters are now in the possession of the family, written while in active service at Paulus Hook, Fort Constitution and New York.

Gershom Plimpton was an officer in the militia.

MRS. CORA MAY BIGELOW SQUIER. 7208

Born in New York.

Wife of Angelo Orin Squier.

Descendant of Sergt. Otis Bigelow and of Sergt. Asa Bigelow, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Edward Bigelow and Jane Elizabeth Young, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erastus Bigelow and Maria Burgess, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Otis Bigelow and Betty Bartlett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Bigelow and Dorothy Otis, his wife.

Asa Bigelow turned out at the Lexington Alarm.

Otis Bigelow, 1777, was sergeant in Capt. John Skinner's company, Latimer's regiment, which re-enforced Gates and was in the battles of Stillwater and Saratoga.

MRS. EUSEBIA ARNOLD BILLINGS LAZELLE. 7209

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Joshua Edward Lazelle.

Descendant of Lieut. James Steel, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Solomon Billings, Jr., and Nabby Steel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. James Steel and Jemima Wolcott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Steel and Abigail Huntington, his wife.

James Steel was lieutenant of a company from Tolland at the Lexington Alarm and served under Capt. Samuel Willis at the siege of Boston. He was in the retreat from New York and fought at the battle of White Plains.

MRS. HARRIET COOK EELLS KNIGHT. 7210

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Edwin Lewis Knight.

Descendant of Rev. Nathaniel Eells and of Nathaniel Eells, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edwin Eells and Mary Rumrill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Eells and Elizabeth Warner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Nathaniel Eells, Jr., and Martha Babcock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Eells and Mercy Cushing, his wife.

Nathaniel Eells was a patriot preacher who did much to encourage enlistments and he became chaplain of a regiment "to be raised and stationed at New London."

Nathaniel Eells, Jr., served as a minute man.

Also Nos. 3029, 4808, 6238.

MRS. ANGELINE PEASE TERRY POMEROY. 7211

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of Robert Sheldon Pomeroy.

Descendant of Moses Pease, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hiram Abiel Terry and Ann Lovisa Pease, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Pease and Ann Salisbury, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Pease and Lovisa Markham, his wife.

Moses Pease volunteered after the massacre of Groton Heights and his name is on the Hartford county pension list.

MRS. MARY ESTHER STREETER FOLSOM. 7212

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of A. T. Folsom.

Descendant of George Buckland, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Levi Streeter and Mary Ann Buckland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walter Buckland and Ann Flint, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of George Buckland, who was a soldier and received a pension for his services.

MRS. ELLA FLORENCE LELAND IRELAND. 7213

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George Henry Ireland.

Descendant of Isaac Leland, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Murray Leland and Saphronia Page Savage, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Leland and Harriett Etheridge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Leland and Anna Annibal, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Leland and Mary Smith, his wife.

Isaac Leland, 1775, enlisted for three years and in 1777 was killed in service near New York City.

MRS. SARAH VIOLETTE GAYLORD PARKS. 7214

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Robert William Parks.

Descendant of Maj. Justus Gaylord, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Gaylord and Patty Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Justus Gaylord, Jr., and Lucretia York Buck, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Justus Gaylord, who from 1777-78 was a soldier in Capt. Samuel Ransom's company. He served to the close of the war and had four sons in the army.

MISS HELEN CHAPMAN WEBSTER. 7215

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Gen. Elijah Chapman and of Reuben Chapman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Odell Gregory Webster and Eleanor Gertrude Chapman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Chapman and Polly Ann Allen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Chapman and Molley Skinner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Chapman and Mary Cobb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-'gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Chapman and Sarah Steel, his wife.

Elijah Chapman responded to the Lexington Alarm and was corporal at Bunker Hill, the siege of Boston and the Canada campaign. He commanded a company at the close of the war.

Reuben Chapman served in the militia during the Revolution.

MISS MINNIE HORTENSE WEBSTER. 7216

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Gen. Elijah Chapman and of Reuben Chapman.

Daughter of Odell Gregory Webster and Eleanor Gertrude Chapman, his wife.

See No. 7215.

MISS HARRIET ELIZA FARNSWORTH. 7217

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Fiske, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Stow Farnsworth and Eliza Fiske Valentine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Valentine, Jr., and Polly Fiske Valentine, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Fiske and Zebiah Pond, his wife.

Richard Fiske was lieutenant of a Framingham company which occupied Boston after the evacuation. He also served as recruiting officer and as captain of militia.

MRS. FLORENCE BINGHAM SUMNER. 7218

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Edward A. Sumner.

Descendant of Phineas Scott and of Daniel Kinsley, of Vermont.

Daughter of Henry H. Bingham and Amelia Wells, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Bingham and Betsey Scott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Scott and Thankful Kinsley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Kinsley.

Phineas Scott was in Capt. Elijah Dewey's company at the capture of Ticonderoga. He was a soldier at Bennington where he was detailed to bury the dead after the battle and his wife and neighbors melted bullets, cared for the wounded and fed the soldiers. He was at the surrender of Burgoyne.

Daniel Kinsley being too old for military duty carried dispatches between Bennington and the battlefield.

Also Nos. 209, 887, 2270, 5080.

MRS. GRACE E. KIMBALL. 7219

Born in Maine.

Wife of Hannibal H. Kimball, M. D.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Benjamin, of Maine.

Daughter of Dorilus Morrison and Harriet P. Whitmore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel B. Morrison and Betsey Benjamin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Benjamin and Tabitha Livermore, his wife.

Samuel Benjamin was sergeant in Capt. Daniel Whiting's company at the Lexington Alarm. In 1777 he was lieutenant in Col. Michael Jackson's regiment. He fought at Monmouth and upon other fields, and was adjutant under Alexander Scammel when this brave colonel fell at Yorktown.

Also Nos. 810, 1549, 4587.

MRS. JULIA THOMPSON DAVIS. 7220

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Edward A. Davis.

Descendant of Lieut. Richard Keys, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel J. Thompson and Evelyn A. Keys, his wife.

Granddaughter of John F. Keys and Margaret Barr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Keys and Mary Bailey, his wife.

Richard Keys at the age of twenty was lieutenant in the First Battalion of the Flying Camp. At the close of the war he received a land grant which was located where now stands Parkersburg, West Virginia.

MRS. ANNA M. FORBES. 7221

Born in New York.

Wife of Harry W. Forbes.

Descendant of Gen. Samuel Clark, Jehiel Clark, Col. Henry K. Van Rensselaer and Col. Killian Van Rensselaer, all of New York.

Daughter of Judah Colt Schermerhorn and Frances Henrietta Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Clark and Eliza Pease, his wife; Morgan Lewis Schermerhorn and Elizabeth Colt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Clark and Mary Wakeman, his wife; Cornelius Schermerhorn and Catharine Van Rensselaer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Clark and Elizabeth Fowler, his wife; Henry K. Van Rensselaer and Alida Bratt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Killian Van Rensselaer and Ariantia Schuyler, his wife; and of Jehiel Clark.

Samuel Clark, his father and four brothers were all signers of the "Association Pledge." He was lieutenant at White Plains, captain in 1778 and major in 1779.

Also Nos. 3712, 6511.

Henry K. Van Rensselaer raised and commanded a regiment at White Plains and was in the retreat through the Jersey's. In 1777, when Ticonderoga was abandoned, he was wounded near Fort Ann and carried the bullet until his death.

Killian Van Rensselaer was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the Legislature. He with three sons and eight nephews of the same name served in the Burgoyne campaign.

Also No. 1187.

MRS. FRANCES PARKE BUTLER EWENS. 7222

Born in Louisiana.

Wife of John Ewens.

Descendant of Gen. Fielding Lewis and of Col. John Parke Custis, of Virginia.

Daughter of Lawrence Lewis Butler and Mary S. Gay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward G. W. Butler and Frances Parke Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lawrence Lewis and Eleanor Parke Custis, his wife.

See No. 7072.

MISS MARY EMMA BING. 7223

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Col. Richard Westcott and of Nathan Pennington, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Robert Bing and Sarah H. Mattix, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Mattix and Rebecca Pennington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Pennington and Margerett Westcott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Westcott and Margerett Lee, his wife.

Richard Westcott was major of the Third Batallion, Gloucester county militia, and was severely wounded at Trenton.

Nathan Pennington while serving as a soldier was captured and sent to Quebec where he nearly died of starvation but finally made his escape.

MRS. SARA CAMPBELL WATTS JOHNSTON. 7224

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Samuel Richards Johnston.

Descendant of Maj. Andrew Galbraith, Col. Frederick Watts and Lieut. Col. Henry Miller, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Frederick Watts and Henrietta Ege, his wife.

Granddaughter of Michael Ege and Mary Galbraith, his wife; David Watts and Julianna Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Galbraith and Barbara Kyle, his wife; Frederick Watts and Jane Murray, his wife; Henry Miller and Ursula Rose, his wife.

Andrew Galbraith was major of the Flying Camp at the battle of Long Island and was captured and confined on a prison ship during the remainder of the war. The diary that he kept is in the possession of the family.

Also Nos. 496, 2680.

Frederick Watts when captured at Fort Washington commanded the First Battalion of the Flying Camp. He was soon exchanged and served in civil and military capacity until the close of the war.

Henry Miller, 1775, was lieutenant of a Rifle company which marched from York to Cambridge. He took part in the battles of Long Island, White Plains, Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Also No. 4835.

MRS. MARGARET MCEOWEN COOPER THOMPSON. 7225

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Joseph Worrall Thompson.

Descendant of Col. John Mehelm, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Cooper and Martha McEowen Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Brown and Joanna McEowen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William McEowen and Martha Mehelm, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Mehelm and Joanna Beekman, his wife.

John Mehelm, 1775, represented Hunterdon county in the Provincial Congress held at Trenton and was a member of the Committee of Safety. He also served as colonel of militia.

MISS BESSIE VAN SYCKEL. 7226

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Benjamin Burling, of New York.

Daughter of Bennet Van Syckel and Mary E. Sloan, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. Sloan and Caroline I. Imlay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Imlay and Ann Burling, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Burling and Sybil Sands, his wife.

Benjamin Burling served as a soldier in Col. Lewis Dubois' regiment of Levies.

MISS ELLEN BLYTHE GREEN. 7227

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Henderson, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Sidney Breese Green and Maria Grey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Montgomery Green and Mary Henderson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Henderson and Rachel Burrowes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Henderson and Ann Stevens, his wife.

Thomas Henderson, 1776, was a minute man and lieutenant colonel of Heard's brigade. He was brigade major at the battle of Monmouth and his home was burned by the Tories. He was a member of the Committee of Observation of Monmouth county and became a member of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 552, 2723.

MISS MATILDA GREEN WOOD. 7228

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Henderson.

Daughter of Rev. Edward Payson Wood and Mary Henderson Green Hamill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Samuel McClintock Hamill, D. D., and Matilda Margaretta Green, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Montgomery Green and Mary Henderson, his wife.

See No. 7227.

MRS. KATE MOSS ELY. 7229

Born in New York.

Wife of Dr. Henry Oliver Ely.

Descendant of Veach Williams, Thomas Loomis and Lieut. Samuel Knapp, of Connecticut; Lieut. Thomas Field, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lewis Samuel White and Mary G. Knapp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Tracy Samuel Knapp and Elizabeth Field, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Knapp and Elizabeth Loomis, his wife; Peleg Field and Elizabeth Beatty, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Loomis and Mary Williams, his wife; Thomas Field and Deliverance Hammon, his wife; and of Samuel Knapp.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Veach Williams.

See No. 7040.

Thomas Loomis served from Lexington to Yorktown.

Samuel Knapp was killed in the battle of Minisink, July 22, 1779. His name is on the monument erected to the slain in this bloody conflict with the Indians and Tories.

Thomas Field served as lieutenant of Scituate militia.

MRS. MARY AMELIA COOKE KNOUS. 7230

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Franklin Furman Knous.

Descendant of Joseph Cooke, Michael Moses and Marvin Beckwith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Ward Cooke and Susan Louisa Beardsley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Augustus Cooke and Mary Negus Cooper, his wife; Benjamin Noble Beardsley and Susan Amelia Wells, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Cooke and Abigail Beckwith, his wife; Horace Wells and Amy Moses, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Cooke and Lucretia Post, his wife; Michael Moses and Thankful Case, his wife; Marvin Beckwith and Abigail Clarke, his wife.

Joseph Cooke during the Revolution served as Selectman of Harwinton and as representative to the General Court.

Michael Moses was a soldier in the Eighteenth Regiment under Col. Noah Phelps for sea coast and frontier defense.

Marvin Beckwith enlisted on the first call for troops and served with the army at Boston.

MRS. GEORGIA EDDY COHN. 7231

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles Cohn.

Descendant of Moses Clark and of Roswell Clark, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Eddy and Sarah Maria Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Arvine Clark and Eliza Higgins Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Clark; and of Roswell Clark.

Moses Clark enlisted for three years and served from 1777-80 under Capt. Thomas Wheeler and Capt. Caleb Mix.

Roswell Clark, 1782, was a soldier in the Second Regiment.

MRS. RAY ELLISON SPRAGUE. 7232

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles Ezra Sprague.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Crawford and of Sergt. Daniel Horton, of New York.

Daughter of John Smith Ellison and Rachel Crawford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Crawford and Anne Horton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Crawford and Jane Crawford, his wife; and of Daniel Horton.

Samuel Crawford was a member of the first County Committee of Westchester and lieutenant of Capt. James Verry's company, Col. Joseph Drake's regiment of minute men. He was killed March 16, 1777, at Ward's House, in an attack by Col. Delancey's troops.

Also No. 1481.

Daniel Horton was sergeant in the Third Regiment, Westchester county militia, that was commanded in 1778 by Col. Samuel Drake after Col. Pierre Van Cortlandt was elected lieutenant governor.

MRS. MAY A. FARGO STEWART. 7233

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of George Taylor Stewart, M. D.

Descendant of Aaron Fargo and of Corp. Jonathan Fenton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Earl Alexander Fargo and Delia Durkee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orange Turner Fargo and Sally Fenton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Darius Fargo and Betsy Mason, his wife; Jonathan Fenton, Jr., and Melinda Weber, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Fargo and Elizabeth Reed, his wife; Jonathan Fenton and Mary Cary, his wife.

Aaron Fargo served at Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston in Capt. Hezekiah Parson's company, Hinman's regiment.

Jonathan Fenton turned out from Mansfield at the Lexington Alarm, and was corporal in 1779 in Capt. John Shumway's company, Seventh Militia Regiment.

MRS. CAROLINE GALLUP REED. 7234

Born in New York.

Wife of Rev. Sylvanus Reed.

Descendant of Capt. William Latham, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hon. Albert Gallup and Eunice Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Gallup and Lucy Latham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Latham and Eunice Forsythe, his wife.

William Latham, 1775, was lieutenant of Artillery at Dorchester Heights, and in 1778 had risen to the rank of captain. At the massacre of Fort Griswold his life was twice saved by his faithful servant Lambo, who was killed by a bayonet intended for his master. He was severely wounded and carried a prisoner to New York.

Also Nos. 2333, 3853, 4171, 5031.

MRS. MARY HALL TUCKERMAN. 7235

Born in New York.

Wife of George Starr Tuckerman.

Descendant of Ebenezer Cheney and of William Hall, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Hall and Maria Cheney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Cheney and Anna Nelson, his wife; William Hall and Abigail Pease, his wife.

Ebenezer Cheney entered the army at sixteen for duty in the Northern Department, and from 1777-80 served four enlistments as a soldier.

Also No. 6259.

William Hall, 1775-79, served under different commands.

MISS ELIZABETH RODWELL BRADHURST. 7236

Born in New York.

Descendant of Jeremiah Crane Garthwaite, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Charles Cornell Bradhurst and Catharine Ten Broeck Rodwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron M. Rodwell and Elizabeth Craig Garthwaite, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel S. Garthwaite and Mary Woodruff, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Crane Garthwaite and Vashti Brittin, his wife.

Jeremiah Crane Garthwaite at the age of eleven was a drummer boy. He was at Brandywine, Germantown, suffered the privations of Valley Forge, and served to the close of the war.

MRS. ELIZABETH RICE SWASEY MILLER. 7237

Born in Ohio.

Widow of Henry James Miller.

Descendant of Silas Rice, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Swasey and Mercy Abigal King Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Swasey and Elizabeth Rice, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Rice and Elizabeth Taft, his wife.

Silas Rice turned out from Lancaster at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Samuel Sawyer and Col. John Whitcomb.

MRS. ELIZABETH SWASEY MILLER CARTER. 7238

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Curtis B. Carter.

Descendant of Silas Rice, Peter Covenhoven and Maj. Thomas Anderson, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Henry James Miller and Elizabeth Rice Swasey, his wife.

See No. 7237.

Granddaughter of Henry Norman Miller and Hannah Letitia Conover, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Conover and Margarretta Anderson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Covenhoven and Hannah Foreman, his wife; and of Thomas Anderson.

Peter Covenhoven was a member of the Committee of Safety and paymaster in the Monmouth county militia.

Thomas Anderson entered the army as a private and rose to the rank of major. He was quartermaster in the Sussex county militia and received personal thanks from Washington for his efficiency in collecting supplies.

Also No. 4247.

MISS LEONORA PUTNAM MILLER. 7239

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Maj. Thomas Anderson, Peter Covenhoven and Silas Rice.

Daughter of Henry James Miller and Elizabeth Rice Swasey, his wife.

See Nos. 7237, 7238.

MRS. FLORENCE MILLER BROOKS. 7240

Born in Ohio.

Wife of James Wilton Brooks.

Descendant of Maj. Thomas Anderson, Peter Covenhoven and Silas Rice.

Daughter of Henry James Miller and Elizabeth Rice Swasey, his wife.

See Nos. 7237, 7238.

MRS. MARY LETITIA MILLER GROSS. 7241

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Charles Edward Martin Gross.

Descendant of Maj. Thomas Anderson, Peter Covenhoven and Silas Rice.

Daughter of Henry James Miller and Elizabeth Rice Swasey, his wife.

See Nos. 7237, 7238.

MISS FLORENCE HALL WALKER. 7242

Born in New York.

Descendant of Corp. Ebenezer Hall, of Connecticut; Gen. Isaac Hall, of New York.

Daughter of John T. Walker and Agnes Lawrence Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Livingston Hall and Urania Lawrence, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Johnston Hall and Polly Andrews, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Hall and Vashti Johnston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Hall and Anna Pease, his wife.

Ebenezer Hall, 1777, enlisted for three years as a corporal under Capt. Noah Allen, Col. Calvin Smith. He served as aide to Gates at the battle of Saratoga.

Isaac Hall, 1776, was captain of Light Horse under Maj.

William Hart on duty in New York. He received a grant of land in Pompey, N. Y., and the house he built is still standing.

Also Nos. 962, 2282, 4820, 5197.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH GEDNEY. 7243

Born in New York.

Wife of George W. Gedney.

Descendant of Col. Lewis Du Bois, of New York.

Daughter of Cornelius Wygant and Mary Harcourt Pinckney, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wygant and Elizabeth Du Bois, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Wilhelmus Du Bois and Mary Hudson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Du Bois and Rachel Jansen, his wife.

Lewis Du Bois, 1775, was a member of the Provincial Congress and captain of the Fourth Ulster County Regiment in the Canadian campaign. In 1776 he was promoted to colonel and instructed to raise a regiment for three years' service and when Forts Clinton and Montgomery surrendered his command lost heavily and he was taken prisoner. When exchanged he was in the recruiting services as colonel of Levies.

Also Nos. 3698, 4036.

MISS CLARA CORNELIA FULLER. 7244

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Simeon Fuller, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Simeon Russell Fuller and Martha White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Russell Fuller and Lydia Potter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Fuller and Wealthy Woodward Holton, his wife.

Simeon Fuller, 1776, served under Capt. Cornelius Higgins' Eighth Company, Wadsworth's brigade. He was a pensioner when he died at the age of ninety.

MRS. KATE LOUISE MCCAFFREY BURROUGHS. 7245

Born in New York.

Wife of James Burroughs.

Descendant of Ens. Jonas Morgan, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William John McCaffrey and Jane Ketchum Morgan, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry Morgan and Mary Louise Hogar, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Morgan and Sarah Mott, his wife.

Jonas Morgan, 1777, was ensign of the First Company, Col. Samuel McLellan's regiment of volunteers.

Also No. 4667.

MRS. ELLA MAY MCCAFFREY KERNAN. 7246

Born in New York.

Wife of Lieut. F. J. Kernan, U. S. A.

Descendant of Ens. Jonas Morgan.

Daughter of William John McCaffrey and Jane Ketchum Morgan, his wife.

See No. 7245.

MISS JANE STEDMAN WILSON. 7247

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of James Stebbins, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alexander Gibson Wilson and Harriet Stedman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Rockwell Stedman and Sarah Belden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Stedman and Belinda Stebbins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Stebbins and Rachel Wright, his wife.

James Stebbins was fifteen when war was declared, but he served two enlistments. He was at West Point and a soldier in Capt. Phineas Stebbins' company, Hasbrouck's regiment.

Also No. 2567.

MRS. JESSIE HEERMANCE PRIME. 7248

Born in New York.

Wife of Ralph Earl Prime, Jr.

Descendant of Lieut. William Leaycraft, of New York.

Daughter of William Laing Heermance and Susan Eliza Leeds, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Heermance and Catherine Edgar Laing, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edgar Laing and Judith Bogert Leaycraft, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Leaycraft and Eleanor Bogert, his his wife.

William Leaycraft was a soldier in Capt. Aury Smith's company, Col. Ann Hawk Hay's Orange county regiment. In

1781 he was lieutenant in Lamb's Continental Artillery, and served until the close of the war. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 1609, 6027.

MISS SUSIE LEEDS HEERMANCE. 7249

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lieut. William Leaycraft, of New York.

Daughter of William Laing Heermance and Susan Eliza Leeds, his wife.

See No. 7248.

MRS. MARGARET HILL MONEYPENNY. 7250

Born in New York.

Wife of John Moneypenny, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Alexander Thomas, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Hon. Peter Hill and Mary McAuley, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Hill and Anne Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-granddughter of Alexander Thomas and Ursula Oldridge, his wife.

Alexander Thomas served as lieutenant, and in 1778 was captain in Col. John Topham's regiment. He loaned money to the Government, and Daniel Webster was endeavoring when he died to secure the repayment to his heirs. His house at Portsmouth is still standing. It was occupied by the Hessians when the British were in possession of Rhode Island, but his wife and children were allowed to remain in one room. He enlisted recruits and commanded a minute company that patrolled the Hudson. He had six brothers in the service.

Also Nos. 2512, 3299, 5426.

MRS. JULIA LIVINGSTON WATKINS. 7251

Born in New York.

Wife of Robert H. Watkins.

Descendant of Maj. James Ashton, of New York; Alexander Patterson, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Thomas Livingston and Julia Barber, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Barber and Julia Cooper, his wife; William Livingston and Elizabeth Patterson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Barber and Rebeckah Ashton, his wife; Alexander Patterson, Jr., and Mary Nelson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Ashton and Elizabeth Ashton, his wife; Alexander Patterson and Elizabeth Arbuckle, his wife.

James Ashton, 1778, was major of Albany county militia under Col. Lewis Van Woert. He was a member of the "Vigilance Committee" of the district.

Alexander Patterson enlisted at Henniker and fought at Bunker Hill, where he was wounded. His sons Joseph and Isaac also served during the war.

MISS ANNIE H. SIMPSON. 7252

Born in New York.

Descendant of William Norton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nelson R. Simpson and Mary W. Crocker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Crocker and Cyllinda Norton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Norton and Lauranah Kimberly Morehouse, his wife.

William Norton enlisted in Capt. Nathan Stoddard's company, Col. Benjamin Hinman's regiment, and was at the siege of Boston. He also served in the sea coast defense and was a pensioner when he died at eighty-five.

MRS. H. CORNELIA SIMPSON GILBERT. 7253

Born in New York.

Wife of William Stanley Gilbert.

Descendant of William Norton.

Daughter of Nelson R. Simpson and Mary W. Crocker, his wife.

See No. 7252.

MRS. MARY N. HUBBARD. 7254

Born in New York.

Wife of Martin D. Hubbard.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Danforth, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Rice and Selina Billings, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Billings and Dolly Danforth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Danforth and Lydia Read, his wife.

Jonathan Danforth was a minute man at the battles of Bunker Hill, and with him were his sons Joshua and Jonathan. He commanded a company of minute men at Bennington.

Also Nos. 116, 1121, 3976, 6004.

MRS. MARIANNE MONEYPENNY HORSFIELD. 7255

Born in New York.

Wife of Rev. Frederick Henry Townsend Horsfield.

Descendant of Capt. Alexander Thomas, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of John Moneypenny, M. D., and Margaret Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Peter Hill and Mary McAuley, his wife.

See No. 7250.

MISS MARY MCFARLAND. 7256

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Alexander Thomas.

Daughter of Samuel McFarland and Martha Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Hill and Anne Thomas, his wife.

See No. 7250.

MRS. ELIZA CROSBY LAWTON. 7257

Born in New York.

Wife of Willard Lawton.

Descendant of Dr. Samuel Crosby, of Vermont.

Daughter of Samuel Crosby and Betsey Woodworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Flavel Crosby and Lucy Howe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Crosby and Azubah Howe, his wife.

Samuel Crosby, 1776, served as surgeon, and his honorable discharge is in the possession of the family.

Also No. 6720.

MRS. ELIZABETH WALLACE STEVENSON. 7258

Born in New York.

Wife of William D. Stevenson.

Descendant of Jonathan Wood and of Richard Wallace, of Vermont.

Daughter of Samuel Hastings Wallace and Hannah Selfridge Livingston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Wallace and Hannah Wood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Wood and Hannah Wood, his wife; Richard Wallace and Bethsheba Rich, his wife.

Jonathan Wood was a soldier in Capt. Samuel Richard's company at the battle of Bennington.

Richard Wallace enlisted in 1776, and 1777 served on scouting expeditions. When the British outposts of Lake George were captured he swam across to convey important messages.

MISS ANNA JEAN WOODARD. 7259

Born in New York.

Descendant of Sergt. John Weir, of New York; Capt. Alexander Thomas, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of James Woodard and Elizabeth Weir, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas I. Weir and Ann Hay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Weir and Nancy Weir, his wife; John Hay and Sarah Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Thomas and Ursula Oldridge, his wife.

See No. 7250.

John Weir was sergeant in the Sixteenth Regiment, New York militia, commanded by Col. Lewis Van Woert. Through Tory neighbors he heard of the approach of the enemy and was able to warn Gen. Stark. He fought at Bennington, remaining on the field to care for the wounded and bury the dead.

Also No. 5426.

MRS. GEORGIA WALLACE MCFARLAND. 7260

Born in New York.

Wife of Mitchell McFarland.

Descendant of Jonathan Wood and of Richard Wallace.

Daughter of Samuel Hastings Wallace and Hannah Selfridge Livingston, his wife.

See No. 7258.

MISS EDNA M. MCFARLAND. 7261

Born in New York.

Descendant of Jonathan Wood and of Richard Wallace.

Daughter of Mitchell McFarland and Georgia Hastings Wallace, his wife.

See Nos. 7258, 7260.

MISS KATE M. MCKIE. 7262

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of James McKie, Capt. John Whiteside and Phineas Whiteside, of New York; Asa Andrews and Lemuel Buck, Jr., of Vermont.

Daughter of William McKie and Minerva T. Buck, his wife.

Granddaughter of John McKie and Catharine Robertson Whiteside, his wife; Samuel Buck and Mina Andrews, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James McKie and Elizabeth Wilson, his wife;

John Whiteside and Margaret Robertson, his wife; Asa Andrews and Elizabeth Stone, his wife; Lemuel Buck, Jr., and Phebe Buck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Whiteside and Ann Cooper, his wife.

James McKie was a soldier in the militia under Capt. Joseph Wells and Capt. Cornelius Doty.

Phineas Whiteside subscribed liberally to aid the colonies.

John Whiteside commanded a company under Col. Van Woert. He lived to the age of eighty-nine.

Asa Andrews served at the siege of Boston.

Also Nos. 1891, 3413.

Lemuel Buck, Jr., 1780, responded to various alarms.

MISS GRACE ROSINA MCFARLAND. 7263

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Alexander Thomas, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of George Henry McFarland and Rosina Hillis Moneypenny, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel McFarland and Martha Hill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Hill and Anne Thomas, his wife.

See Nos. 7250, 7256.

MISS MARTHA HILL MCFARLAND. 7264

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Alexander Thomas.

Daughter of George Henry McFarland and Rosina Hillis Moneypenny, his wife.

See Nos. 7250, 7263.

MRS. LOUISA JOHNSON SPRAGUE. 7265

Born in New York.

Wife of Joseph Brittin Sprague.

Descendant of Col. Theunis Dey, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Ben Johnson and Jane Dey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Dey and Eleanor Board, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Theunis Dey and Hester Schuyler, his wife.

Theunis Dey, 1775, was a member of the General Assembly from Bergen county, and in 1776 a commissioner to visit the Jersey troops at Albany. He served in the Provincial Congress, the Committee of Safety, and as colonel of militia.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH HUMPHREY. 7266

Born in New York.

Descendant of Benjamin Giles and of William Wheeler, of New Hampshire; Sergt. James Humphrey, of New York.

Daughter of William R. Humphrey and Mary H. Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hosea Wheeler and Sarah Wines, his wife; Charles Humphrey and Ann Eliza Belknap, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Wines and Ruth Giles, his wife; Daniel Wheeler and Polly Davis, his wife; James Humphrey and Phoebe Howell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Giles and Martha Geer, his wife; and of William Wheeler.

Benjamin Giles, 1775, was chairman of the Newport, N. H., Committee of Safety and a member of the Provincial Congress 1775-78. He was delegate to the convention which framed the State Constitution, and for ardent patriotism he was imprisoned by the Tories.

William Wheeler, 1775, was on the Committee of Safety of Dunbarton. He was a member of "The Roger's Rangers," detailed to garrison the forts near Lake George, and he and his two sons served until the close of the war.

Also No. 5477.

James Humphrey, 1776-79, served several enlistments. He was sergeant at Fort Montgomery, where he was captured and confined for a year on the prison ship "Good Intent."

MRS. MARY PERRY FUERTES. 7267

Born in New York.

Wife of Prof. E. A. Fuertes.

Descendant of Capt. John Cornelius Ten Broeck, of New York.

Daughter of Amos Stone Perry and Sarah Ann Hillhouse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Hillhouse and Anna Van Schaick Ten Broeck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Cornelius Ten Broeck and Antje Ten Broeck, his wife.

John Cornelius Ten Broeck, 1775, was lieutenant of the Fourth New York Regiment, and from 1781-83 captain of the First, under Col. Goose Van Schaick. He was at Trenton, Fort Stanwix, Brandywine, Valley Forge, Monmouth and was wounded at Yorktown. He was a member of the Cincinnati.

MISS LUCY DUNHAM SWEET. 7268

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Bezaleel Tyler, of New York.

Daughter of Clayton E. Sweet and Charity L. Manning, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. James Manning and Charity B. Wilder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Wilder and Savia Tyler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Paul Tyler.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bezaleel Tyler and Sarah Calkin, his wife.

Bezaleel Tyler was killed at the battle of Minisink while commanding a scouting party against the Indians led by Brandt. His name is inscribed on the monument in the churchyard at Goshen, which was dedicated on the anniversary in 1822.

Also No. 4242.

MISS MABEL SWEET. 7269

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Bezaleel Tyler.

Daughter of Clayton E. Sweet and Charity L. Manning, his wife.

See No. 7268.

MISS JULIET HALSTED WRIGHT. 7270

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Oakley, of New York.

Daughter of William Wright and Elizabeth Oakley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ichabod Oakley and Eliza Ann Egbert, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Oakley and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Oakley and Abigail Wood, his wife.

Samuel Oakley, 1776, was commissioned lieutenant of Capt. Benijah Strong's company, First Suffolk County Regiment.

MRS. LOUISE WOLCOTT DODGE. 7271

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles W. Dodge.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Erastus Wolcott, Capt. Erastus Wolcott, Jr., and Capt. James Hooker, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Edward Hooker and Mary Cady Glen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Hooker and Helen Wolcott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Erastus Wolcott, Jr., and Chloe Bissell, his wife; James Hooker and Mary Chaffee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Erastus Wolcott and Jerusha Wolcott, his wife.

Erastus Wolcott, 1776, led a militia regiment at Dorchester Heights, and after the evacuation of Boston he commanded Forts Trumbull and Griswold. He was a delegate to the Continental Congress and became a member of the Cincinnati.

Erastus Wolcott, Jr., during his service as captain was taken prisoner and never recovered from the long confinement.

James Hooker served on the committee to collect aid for the distressed city when the Boston Port Bill was passed. He was commissioned captain in recognition of his services.

Also Nos. 3291, 3296.

MRS. HELEN WOLCOTT HOOKER FITCH. 7272

Born in New York.

Wife of A. N. Fitch.

Descendant of Capt. James Hooker, Brig. Gen. Erastus Wolcott and Capt. Erastus Wolcott, Jr.

Daughter of Henry Edward Hooker and Mary Cady Glen, his wife.

See No. 7271.

MRS. CORNELIA CULVER ELY SMITH. 7273

Born in New York.

Wife of Howard Augustus Smith.

Descendant of William Culver, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lorenzo Douglas Ely and Caroline Cornelia Culver, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Culver and Alice Ray, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Culver and Esther Grant, his wife.

William Culver marched from East Windsor at the Lexington Alarm and served in Capt. George Pitkin's company, Col. Benjamin Hinman's regiment, at the siege of Boston. He was a soldier under Capt. John Simons, Col. Erastus Wolcott's regiment which occupied the city after the evacuation.

MRS. EMILY SMITH BREWSTER. 7274

Born in New York.

Wife of John H. Brewster.

Descendant of Sergt. Simeon Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Preston Smith and Eunicia Newell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Smith and Mary Colton, his wife.

Simeon Smith turned out at the Lexington Alarm in the West Springfield company, commanded by Capt. Enoch Chapin. Subsequently he served four enlistments as sergeant.

MRS. MARY ATKINSON ALLEN. 7275

Born in New York.

Wife of Leonard Lewis Allen.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. William White, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Frank Holway Atkinson and Helen Mar Dunn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Atkinson and Clarissa Ayer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Perley Ayer and Mary White, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William White and Mary Mills, his wife.

William White, 1775, was a member of the Committee of Safety, and major of militia. He served as muster master, and on the Committee to form a State Government. He lived to the advanced age of eighty-nine.

MRS. LEONORA BOWMAN HOWARD. 7276

Born in New York.

Wife of James Orville Howard.

Descendant of Thaddeus Bowman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Newell Lawrence Bowman and Mabel Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Bowman and Hannah Gould, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thaddeus Bowman and Elizabeth Lawrence, his wife.

Thaddeus Bowman brought the news of the rapid approach of the British upon Lexington, and at the battle was a soldier in Capt. John Parker's company.

MRS. FLORENCE HOWARD NICHOLS. 7277

Born in New York.

Wife of Arthur Edward Nichols.

Descendant of Thaddeus Bowman.

Daughter of James Orville Howard and Leonora Bowman, his wife. See No. 7276.

MRS. VICTORIA RAYMOND POWERS. 7278

Born in Canada.

Wife of Walter Webster Powers.

Descendant of Sergt. John Pumpelly and of Col. David Pixley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Jarvis Raymond and Frederica Hewitt Pumpelly, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Henry Pumpelly and Sarah Ann Hewitt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hon. James Pumpelly and Mary Pixley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Pumpelly and Hannah Bushnell, his wife; David Pixley and Lydia Patterson, his wife.

John Pumpelly was sergeant of "Roger's Rangers" and served as commissary in the Burgoyne campaign.

David Pixley, 1775, was lieutenant of the First Company of Foot at the siege of Quebec, under Gen. Montgomery. At the close of the war he held the rank of colonel.

Also No. 5465.

MRS. MARY CHENEY ELWOOD. 7279

Born in New York.

Wife of George May Elwood.

Descendant of Lieut. John Holbrook, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ancel Cole Cheney and Fanny Maria Husband, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Thomas Cheney and Annie Powell Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Cheney and Wealthea Holbrook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Holbrook and Sibyl Lane, his wife.

John Holbrook, 1776, was sergeant at Dorchester Neck. In 1777 he was lieutenant in the Fifth Suffolk County Regmient under Capt. Silas Wild, and in 1778 served in the Guards.

MRS. SARAH DEWEY PERKINS. 7280

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William H. Perkins.

Descendant of Gen. Seth Pomeroy, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Chester Dewey and Olivia Hart Pomeroy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Pomeroy and Hart Lester, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Pomeroy and Louisa Pincheon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Pomeroy and Mary Pomeroy, his wife.

Seth Pomeroy was one of the first eight brigadier generals appointed by Congress, but he declined on account of age. He

died in service at Peekskill, February 15, 1777, where a monument to his memory has recently been erected.

Also Nos. 1599, 4218, 6561.

MRS. ABIGAIL R. HARRIS FULLER. 7281

Born in New York.

Wife of Walter S. Fuller.

Descendant of Josiah Dean, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Truman Harris and Ruth C. Reynolds, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zadock Harris and Abigail Dean, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Dean and Marian Tracy, his wife.

Josiah Dean, 1776, was a soldier in Lieut. Daniel Clarke's company, Twenty-first Militia Regiment, in the New York campaign. He suffered the privations of Valley Forge.

MRS. KATHARINE DU BOIS MCKNIGHT. 7282

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles Scott McKnight, Jr., M. D.

Descendant of Joshua Du Bois, of New York.

Daughter of William Lounsbery and Catherine Du Bois Eaman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Eaman and Harriet Du Bois, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Du Bois and Catherine Hendricks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Du Bois and Margaret Marten, his wife.

Joshua Du Bois was a signer of the Articles of Association of Ulster county and a soldier in the militia.

Also No. 1432.

MISS ANNA D. PROUDFIT. 7283

Born in New York.

Descendant of Gen. John Williams, of New York.

Daughter of Rev. Alexander Proudfit and Delia A. Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Proudfit and Elizabeth Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Williams and Susanna Turner, his wife.

John Williams, 1775, represented Charlotte county in the Provincial Congress. He served during the war as surgeon and as colonel of the First Charlotte County Regiment, was at Bennington, Stillwater, Saratoga and Monmouth.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH WILLIAMS PROUDFIT. 7284
Born in New York.

Descendant of Gen. John Williams.

Daughter of Rev. Alexander Proudfit and Delia A. Williams, his wife.

See No. 7283.

MISS RHODA THOMPSON. 7285
Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. John Thompson, of New York.

Daughter of James Thompson and Mary Stansbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Thompson and Fanny McFarlan, his wife.

John Thompson was captain of the Thirteenth Regiment, Saratoga District, Albany county militia, commanded by Col. John McCrea

Also Nos. 4458, 6023.

MISS LOENZA LYDIA PUTNAM. 7286
Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Putnam, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Abel Putnam, Jr., and Hannah Parker Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Abel Putnam and Lydia Goold, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Putnam and Heziah Pollard, his wife.

Daniel Putnam served as private and lieutenant before he was the age of twenty.

MRS. HELENA VICTORIA JACKSON FERGUSON. 7287
Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Rev. George Wilson Ferguson.

Descendant of Col. John Brinckerhoff and of Adrian Marteuse Brinckerhoff, of New York.

Daughter of James Jackson and Mary Elizabeth Stagg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Jackson and Hester Van de Linde Brinckerhoff, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Adrian Marteuse Brinckerhoff and Adrianna Van de Linde, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Brinckerhoff, Jr., and Antie Marteuse, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Brinckerhoff and Janetje Van Voorhees, his wife.

John Brinckerhoff was a patriot too old for active service.

He was a friend of the Commander-in-Chief, who made the Brinckerhoff home his headquarters in 1778.

Adrian Marteuse Brinckerhoff, 1775, was quartermaster of the Second Regiment, Dutchess County Volunteers. He lived to the age of eighty-two.

Also No. 320.

MRS. MARY VIRGINIA FERGUSON HYATT. 7288

Born in New York.

Wife of Nathaniel S. Hyatt.

Descendant of Col. John Brinckerhoff and of Adrian Marteuse Brinckerhoff.

Daughter of Rev. George Wilson Ferguson and Helena Victoria Jackson, his wife.

See No. 7287.

MRS. HANNAH HOFFMAN MOORE BOWRON. 7289

Born in New York.

Widow of Watson Appleby Bowron.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Nichols, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Phoenix Moore and Eliza Jane Vanderpoel, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Vanderpoel and Sarah Nichols, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Nichols and Elizabeth Johnson, his wife.

Robert Nichols commanded a company from Newark in the Second Militia Regiment of Essex county.

Also No. 5849.

MISS MARY FRANCES BOWRON. 7290

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Nichols.

Daughter of Watson Appleby Bowron and Hannah Hoffman Moore, his wife.

See No. 7289.

MISS ANNIE C. BONHAM. 7291

Born in South Carolina.

Descendant of Lieut. Absalom Bonham and James Bonham, of Maryland.

Daughter of Milledge Luke Bonham and Ann Patience Bonham, his wife.

Grandaughter of James Bonham and Sophie Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Absalom Bonham and Jemima Bonham, his wife.

Absalom Bonham, 1777, was lieutenant of the Fourth Battalion, New Jersey troops, and served to the close of the war.

James Bonham when fifteen was a soldier at Yorktown.

MISS ELECTA BRIGHAM MOORE. 7292

Born in New York.

Descendant of Asa Brigham and of Stephen Brigham, of New York.

Daughter of Leonard Moore and Electa Brigham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Brigham and Sarah Harrington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Brigham and Mary Newton, his wife.

Stephen Brigham responded to the Lexington Alarm and was a volunteer at the battle of Bunker Hill. At the advanced age of ninety-five he was a pensioner.

Asa Brigham, 1777, served at Ticonderoga and Saratoga.

MRS. MARTHA GRUMAN GREEN. 7293

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles C. Green.

Descendant of Capt. John Carpenter and of William Carpenter, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Gruman and Jerusha Carpenter, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Carpenter and Eunice Coe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Carpenter and Sarah Sherman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Carpenter and Mercy Morgan, his wife.

John Carpenter responded to the first call and took with him his only sons, William and Abial. He served to the close of the war, when he was commander of the Guards to protect the arsenal and military stores at Springfield.

William Carpenter was in his father's command at the siege of Boston. He served five years, and was in the battles of Bemis Heights and Saratoga.

MRS. ANNA RAYMOND BEARDSLEY SEWARD. 7294

Born in New York.

Wife of Alexander Seward.

Descendant of Willard Eddy, of New York.

Daughter of Joseph Beardsley and Elizabeth Eddy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Willard Eddy and Dorcas Mathewson, his wife.

Willard Eddy, 1776, at sixteen, enlisted for three years. He then entered the marine service and on the privateer "Boston" was blockaded in Charleston Harbor by the British, and when taken prisoner was defending the fort.

MRS. ELIZABETH GOSS STRYKER. 7295

Born in New York.

Wife of M. Woolsey Stryker.

Descendant of Capt. Simon Sartwell, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Simon Sartwell Goss and Mary Catherine Weaver, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Goss and Fannie Sartwell, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Simon Sartwell, who in 1776 was lieutenant of the Fourth Continental Infantry; in 1777 captain lieutenant, and in 1780 held the rank of captain.

Also No. 6599.

MRS. EMELINE WATSON SCHUYLER. 7296

Born in New York.

Wife of Dr. W. J. Schuyler.

Descendant of Capt. Israel Honeywell, of New York.

Daughter of Thomas Burling Bowne and Rebecca Leggett Watson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Honeywell Watson and Maria Leggett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Watson and Jemima Honeywell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Honeywell and Elizabeth Oatley, his wife.

Israel Honeywell, 1780, was lieutenant under Capt. Isaac Vermilyea, Col. Joseph Drake, Westchester militia. He commanded a company of the First Regiment in 1782. The sword that he carried was presented by a descendant to the New York Historical Society.

MRS. SARAH LOUISA JOHNSTON. 7297

Born in New York.

Wife of William E. Johnston.

Descendant of Capt. Israel Honeywell.

Daughter of Thomas Burling Bowne and Rebecca Leggett Watson, his wife.

See No. 7296.

MISS FLORILLA MANSFIELD WHITE. 7298

Born in New York.

Descendant of Hugh White, Hugh White, Jr., and Capt. Joseph Mansfield, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Mansfield White and Anna Maria Pierrepont, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh White, Jr., and Maria Mills Mansfield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hugh White and Tryphena Lawrence, his wife; William Penderson Mansfield and Sally Mills, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Mansfield and Hannah Penderson, his wife; Hugh White and Mary Clark, his wife.

Hugh White was commissary in the army during the war.

Hugh White, Jr., was in the privateer service for three years.

Joseph Mansfield served as captain from the beginning to the close of the war. During the Burgoyne campaign his arrest of a dispatch bearer and the successful method he used to prove the farmer a spy, show he was adroit as well as brave. His eldest son, Charles, at the age of fifteen, was a fifer.

MISS MARY PIERREPONT WHITE. 7299

Born in New York.

Descendant of Hugh White, Hugh White, Jr., and Capt. Joseph Mansfield.

Daughter of William Mansfield White and Anna Pierrepont, his wife.

See No. 7298.

MRS. JEANNETTE MILLARD GILBERT. 7300

Born in New York.

Wife of Benjamin T. Gilbert.

Descendant of Sergt. Josiah Mosher, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Sterling Armstrong Millard and Cornelia Mosher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Mosher and Rebekah Doolittle, his wife.

Josiah Mosher entered the army at eighteen. He was ser-

geant at Bunker Hill, the siege of Boston and the battle of White Plains. He was a pensioner when he died at ninety-one.

Also Nos. 3892, 5859.

MRS. SARAH KELLOGG SHEFFIELD. 7301

Born in New York.

Wife of Frederick William Hotchkiss Sheffield.

Descendant of Levi Kellogg, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Spencer Kellogg and Margaret Palmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Kellogg and Cynthia Wright, his wife.

Levi Kellogg was a soldier before he was sixteen. He served under Capt. Simeon Clapp until the surrender of Burgoyne, and in the Second Hampshire Regiment which reinforced Ticonderoga. He died at the age of eighty-eight.

MRS. LUCINDA HUNTINGTON MACFARLAND. 7302

Born in New York.

Wife of Luther Wheelock MacFarland.

Descendant of Maj. Hezekiah Huntington, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Hicks and Lucinda Huntington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gamaliel Huntington and Keturah Armstrong, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Huntington and Submit Murdock, his wife.

Hezekiah Huntington was a major of the Fifth Regiment at the siege of Boston. Finding the fire arms so inferior he founded a manufactory for making and repairing them at Windham and exhausted his means in this service.

Also Nos. 1113, 3890, 6457.

MISS NANCIE M. SCHUYLER. 7303

Born in New York.

Descendant of Col. Stephanus Schuyler, of New York.

Daughter of Barent Ten Eyck Schuyler and Mercy Kinney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Johannes Schuyler and Catharine Cuyler, his wife,

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephanus Schuyler and Lena Ten Eyck, his wife.

Stephanus Schuyler was a member of the Assembly of Albany county, and colonel of militia in Ten Broeck's regiment. He died at the age of eighty-four.

MISS ELLEN HULDAH NEWTON. 7304

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Marshall Newton, of Vermont.

Daughter of John Marshall Newton and Lavinia Graham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Holland Newton and Huldah Chipman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Marshall Newton and Lydia Newton, his wife.

Marshall Newton was at the siege of Boston, battles of Long Island, Harlem Heights, in the Jersey campaign and at the surrender of Burgoyne. He gave valuable service in the corps of Artificers to the close of the war.

Also No. 3571.

MISS MARY ALICE SHOUSE. 7305

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Sergt. Richard Sparks, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Henry Shouse and Rebecca L. Krepps, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Shouse and Charity Sparks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Sparks and Frances Nash, his wife.

Richard Sparks, 1778, enlisted for the war, and was sergeant in Capt. Thomas B. Bowen's campany, Ninth regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Butler.

MISS MARY ANDREWS. 7306

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Sergt. Ezra Green, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Wallace Andrews and Mary A. Canfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of James W. Canfield and Mary Jane Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Canfield and Urana Green, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Green and Amy Church, his wife.

Ezra Green, 1775, was a private in the Fourth Regiment under Col. Hinman at Crown Point. In 1776 he served in Bradley's Battalion at Paulus Hook, and was at the surrender of Fort Washington. He was sergeant in 1777 in the Eighth Regiment Connecticut Line.

Also No. 3446.

MRS. MARIA M. PLIMPTON PABODIE. 7307

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William H. Pabodie.

Descendant of Capt. Edward Seagrave, Lieut. Simeon Wheelock, Sergt. Abner Plimpton and Sergt. Jacob Taft, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Silas Wheelock Plimpton and Lois Taft Seagrave, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Plimpton, Jr., and Hannah Wheelock, his wife; Josiah Seagrave and Lois Taft, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Plimpton and Esther Mann, his wife; Jacob Taft and Mary Taft, his wife; Edward Seagrave and Lois Seagrave, his wife; and of Simeon Wheelock.

Edward Seagrave, 1775, commanded a company under Col. James Reed, and 1776 served in the Continental Infantry. In the Rhode Island campaign, 1778, he was in the Third Worcester County Regiment.

Simeon Wheelock turned out from Uxbridge in Capt. Josiah Chapin's company at the Lexington Alarm.

Abner Plimpton was a minute man during the Revolution.

Jacob Taft served as sergeant under Capt. Edward Seagrave.

MRS. HARRIET CHASE ROBBINS 7308

Born in Rhode Island.

Widow of Edward Y. Robbins.

Descendant of Capt. Abel Richards, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Harwood and Julia Ann Harwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Harwood and Hannah Richards, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Richards and Hannah Newell, his wife.

Abel Richards, 1778, commanded a company in Col. McIntosh's regiment for the defense of Boston.

MRS. MINNIE MOULTON PROBASCO. 7309

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Henry R. Probasco.

Descendant of Capt. Freeborn Moulton, of Massachusetts; Judge Daniel Sherman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles W. Moulton and Francis Sherman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Moulton and Adline Wallace, his wife; Charles Robert Sherman and Mary Hoyt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge Taylor Sherman and Elizabeth Stoddard, his wife; and of Daniel Moulton.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Sherman and Mindwell Sherman, his wife; and of Phineas Moulton.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Freeborn Moulton.

Daniel Sherman was a member of the Woodbury Council of Safety during the entire war. He served in the Legislature for thirty years, and was speaker of the Lower House.

Also Nos. 3774, 4690, 5522.

Freeborn Moulton was captain in Danielson's regiment, which marched from Monson at the Lexington Alarm.

MISS SUSAN ELIZABETH SAUNDERS. 7310

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Col. James Taylor, Maj. Hugh Moss, Waller Overton and John Barry, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Richard Westropp Saunders and Martha Overton Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Taylor and Susan Lucy Barry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Taylor and Keturah Moss, his wife; William Taylor Barry and Lucy Overton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Taylor and Anne Hubbard, his wife; Hugh Moss and Jane Ford, his wife; Waller Overton and Martha Ragland, his wife; John Barry and Susanna D. Ozier, his wife.

James Taylor, 1775, organized a regiment of minute men, which he commanded. He was chairman of the Committee of Safety and a member of the Constitutional Convention.

Waller Overton in 1780 served on the jury which escheated the lands where Louisville now stands.

John Barry was a soldier from Lunenburg county.

Hugh Moss was wounded at Bradywine, and not having fully recovered died from the exposure at Valley Forge.

Also Nos. 267, 1844, 2952, 3329, 4293, 5065, 6076.

MRS. MINNIE MERRELL NORMAN. 7311

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Andrew G. Norman.

Descendant of Betsy Ross, of Philadelphia, Pa.

Daughter of William Merrell and Annie Conwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham B. Conwell and Betsy Sparks, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Conwell and Nancy King, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Conwell and Rebecca Claypole, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Claypole and Betsy Ross, his wife.

Betsy Ross made the first flag ordered by the Continental

Congress. It was carried at Saratoga, a battle so fierce that a single cannon was taken and retaken five times. She made the Government flags as long as she lived in the house that is still standing on Arch street.

Also No. 6163.

MISS JESSIE T. OWENS. 7312

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of James Irwin, of Pennsylvania; Jesse Tucker, of Virginia.

Daughter of George W. Owens and Margaret A. Irwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Toliver Owens and Permelia Tucker, his wife; Robert Irwin and Lydia Cox, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Tucker and Nancy Lane, his wife; James Irwin and Agnes Irwin, his wife.

James Irwin, 1777, enlisted in Capt. William Graham's company, and made two tours against the Indians under Capt. David Boal. He lived to the age of eighty-nine.

Jesse Tucker served twelve months in the Virginia Line.

MRS. ALICE HURIN TYLER. 7313

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Reuben Tyler.

Descendant of Col. Cornelius Ludlow and of Daniel Halsey, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James Kemper Hurin and Cynthia A. Halsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Hurin and Agnes Ludlow, his wife; Ichabod Halsey and Sarah W. Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ludlow and Catherine Cooper, his wife; Daniel Halsey and ——— Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Ludlow and Catherine Cooper, his wife.

Cornelius Ludlow, 1776, was major of the Morris county militia. He served at Three Rivers, Long Island, Springfield, Trenton, Princeton and Germantown. Ill health compelled him to resign November 13, 1777.

Also Nos. 2794, 4343.

Daniel Halsey was a soldier in the Essex county militia.

MISS MATILDA GERTRUDE CAMPBELL. 7314

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Campbell, of New York.

Daughter of James Henry Campbell and Matilda Kuper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel R. Campbell and Sarah C. Mynders, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Campbell and Margaret Campbell, his wife.

Robert Campbell served as lieutenant of the Second Company, First Battalion, commanded by Col. Nicholas Herkimer. He was at Oriskany, where nearly one-half who took part in the battle laid down their lives in defense of home and country to prevent the union of St. Leger with Burgoyne.

Also No. 4457.

MRS. MARY ANDREWS LADD. 7315

Born in Missouri.

Wife of N. H. Ladd.

Descendant of Col. Anthony Thornton, of Virginia.

Daughter of Lyman Beecher Andrews and Maria Rootes Thornton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Beverly Thornton and Eliza Curry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Thornton and Mary Rootes, his wife.

Anthony Thornton commanded a regiment of minute men and was at the surrender of Yorktown. The sword that he carried is preserved by the family. He had two brothers who served as officers during the Revolution.

MISS REBECCA HENDERSON. 7316

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Joseph Thornburgh, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert Miller Henderson and Margaret Anne Webster, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Skinner Webster and Elizabeth Thornburgh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Thornburgh and Rebecca Miller, his wife.

Joseph Thornburgh, 1777, was appointed wagon-master general with the rank in the army of lieutenant colonel.

MRS. MARY KREMER GOODRICH. 7317

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Joseph King Goodrich.

Descendant of Lieut William McCracken and of Hon. John Maclay, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of J. Brainerd Kremer and Martha Ellen Nevin, his wife.

Granddaughter of William McCracken Nevin and Hannah J. Maclay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Nevin and Martha McCracken, his wife; John Maclay and Hannah Reynolds, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William McCracken and Elizabeth Peebles, his wife; John Maclay and Jane Dickson, his wife.

William McCracken was lieutenant in Capt. Matthew Scott's company and fought at the battle of Flatbush, August, 1780, where after the death of Capt. Peebles he took command.

John Maclay assisted in equipping troops and was a member of the Provincial Conference at Carpenter's Hall, 1776.

Also Nos. 2546, 5835.

MISS IRENE MCCLURE. 7318

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Gen. William Montgomery, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Col. William M. McClure and Christanna Jane Boyd, his wife.

Granddaughter of John C. Boyd and Hannah Montgomery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Montgomery and Christanna Strawbridge, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Montgomery and Margaret Nevin, his wife.

William Montgomery, 1776, was a delegate to the Provincial Conference. He was colonel of a regiment of the "Flying Camp" in the battles of Fort Washington, Trenton, Princeton and Monmouth. He was the founder of Danville, Pa.

Also Nos. 1334, 3120, 4265.

MISS SARA HEPBURN HARVEY. 7319

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of George Leader, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry Thomas Harvey and Sarah Pollock, his wife.

Granddaughter of George C. Harvey and Rosanna S. Atwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Harvey and Katharine Leader, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Leader and Elizabeth Rupert, his wife.

George Leader enlisted from Reading in Capt. John Keim's

company, and was at Trenton, Brandywine, Germantown, Valley Forge and Yorktown. He received a pension until he died at the age of ninety-two.

MRS. JULIA WATTS COMSTOCK. 7320

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of George Stedman Comstock.

Descendant of Gen. Frederick Watts, Gen. Henry Miller, Maj. William Reed and Dr. John McDowell, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Miles Watts and Anna Matilda Reed, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Watts and Juliana Miller, his wife; John Reed and Sarah Ann McDowell, his wife.

See No. 7224.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Reed and Nancy Miller, his wife; John McDowell and Margaret Sanderson, his wife.

William Reed, 1776, was captain of York County Associators, and 1778 commanded a company of militia.

John McDowell, 1777-83, was surgeon of the Second and Fifth Regiments. He was a member of the Cincinnati.

Also No. 4835.

MISS ANNA KEEN COATES. 7321

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Maj. Joseph Lindsley, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Abraham Coates and Anna Stiles Keen, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Este Keen and Mary Anne Stiles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Stiles and Nancy Lindsley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Lindsley and Anne Lums, his wife.

Joseph Lindsley was major of the Eastern Battalion, Morris county militia, and was associated with Col. Jacob Ford in making powder for the Government. A picture of this powder mill is now in Washington's Headquarters, Morristown. He was in the battles of Springfield and Monmouth.

Also No. 5169.

MISS ADELE MITCHELL. 7322

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Maj. Joseph Lindsley.

Daughter of Joseph Eastburn Mitchell and Mary Amanda Stiles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Stiles and Elizabeth Gaul, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Stiles and Nancy Lindsley, his wife.

See No. 7321.

MRS. LILIAN BARTOW SMITH. 7323

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of C. Ross Smith.

Descendant of Daniel Benezet, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Frank Percy Smith and Katharine A. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Winthrop B. Smith and Mary Sargent, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Frazer Sargent and Helena Bartow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-grandaughter of Thomas Bartow and Sarah Benezet, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Benezet and Elizabeth North, his wife.

Daniel Benezet, 1781, when nearly sixty, was a private in the First Troop, Philadelphia City Light Horse.

MRS. AIMEE DU VAL ZANE SPEAKMAN. 7324

Born in Missouri.

Wife of Charles Arthur Speakman.

Descendant of Col. Ebenezer Zane, of Virginia.

Daughter of George Stanbery Zane and Ella Du Val Haines, his wife.

Grandaughter of Orloff Alexis Zane and Virginia F. C. Stanbery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Zane and Cynthia Zane, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Zane and Elizabeth McColloch, his wife.

Ebenezer Zane, 1777, served in the defense of Fort Henry at Wheeling, and his youngest sister, Elizabeth, was the heroine of the garrison. In 1782, after a three days' siege, the British and Indians that attacked the fort were repulsed. He was given a grant of land, where Zanesville now stands.

MISS GENEVIEVE S. ZANE. 7325

Born in Missouri.

Descendant of Col. Ebenezer Zane.

Daughter of George Stanbery Zane and Ella Duval Haines, his wife. See No. 7324.

MISS MARIE LOUISE THOMPSON. 7326

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Jones, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Lewis Cunningham Thompson and R. Francis Benner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Thompson and Elizabeth Cunningham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Cunningham and Mary Jones, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Jones and Mary Davis, his wife.

Jonathan Jones was captain in the Canadian campaign, where he contracted a cold from which he never recovered. He succeeded Col. James Irvine in command of the regiment and died in 1782, at the age of forty-four.

Also Nos. 594, 1936, 2337, 4056.

MISS ANNA EVANS ISETT. 7327

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Maj. Peter Hartman, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of J. Evans Isett and Katharine Emery Hartman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel F. Hartman and Ann Harper Markley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Hartman and Catharine Emery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Hartman and Margaret Metzler Schruber, his wife.

Peter Hartman, 1775, was a member of the Committee of Safety and 1776 captain in Col. Thomas Hokely's regiment. He took part in the battles of Brandywine and Germantown, and 1781 served under Col. Thomas Bull.

Also No. 6040.

MRS. MARY STURGES ESSIG. 7328

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Dr. Charles J. Essig.

Descendant of Capt. George Guin, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Guin Sturges and Mercy Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Sturgis and Mary Guin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Guin and Catharine Brabson, his wife.

George Guin was a soldier in Capt. Ephraim Blackburn's company, Chester county militia, and was wounded while serving under Gen. Anthony Wayne.

MRS. HARRIET PARKER PETERS. 7329

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Richard Peters.

Descendant of Lieut. Charles Lippitt, Lieut. Col. John Low and Ens. Martin Seamans, all of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Samuel Morse Felton and Maria Low Lippitt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Warren Lippitt and Eliza Seamans, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Lippitt and Penelope Low, his wife; Youngs Seamans and Mary Larcher, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Low and Sarah Wickes, his wife; Martin Seamans and Elizabeth Young, his wife.

Charles Lippitt, 1775-76, was lieutenant in Richmond's regiment. Upon his tomb at Providence is inscribed: "In the War of the Revolution he was actively engaged and held an important office to its close."

Also No. 1317.

John Low was lieutenant colonel of Kent county militia.

Martin Seamans, 1776, was appointed by the General Assembly ensign in the First Providence Company.

MRS. MARIE VAN DYCKE BROWN. 7330

Born in New York.

Wife of Frederic Alden Brown.

Descendant of Capt. Davis Bevan, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Elie Charlier and Jeannette Van Dycke Stacey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Davis Bevan Stacey and Sara Van Dycke, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of George Stacey and Lucy Bevan, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Davis Bevan and Agnes Coupland, his wife.

Davis Bevan was captain of Artificers at the battle of Brandywine and also acted as dispatch bearer from Washington to the Congress in Philadelphia. In 1779 he commanded marines on the "Holker," which captured valuable prizes.

Also No. 6626.

MRS. EMMA LOTT DENIS. 7331

Born in New Jersey.

Widow of Eon Robiquet Denis.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Richard Lott, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Richard Lott and Ellen M. Bolton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Lott and Margaret Applegate, his wife.
Great-granddaughter of Richard Lott, who in 1776-77 was lieutenant colonel of the Second Regiment, Middlesex militia.

MRS. ADA KEMP ZAHN. 7332

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Andrew Zahn.

Descendant of Col. Edward Cook, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Gipson Rogers Kemp and Elizabeth Wakefield Hough, his wife.

Granddaughter of Paul Hough and Martha Crawford Cook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Crawford Cook and Mary Bell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Cook and Martha Crawford, his wife.

Edward Cook, 1775-76, was a member of the Provincial Conference at Carpenter's Hall. He gave valuable civil service, and in 1781 commanded a battalion of Rangers.

MRS. KATE QUAY THAYER. 7333

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dexter J. Thayer.

Descendant of Maj. Patrick Anderson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Dickson and Sarah Stanley Quay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anderson Beaton Quay and Catherine McCam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Quay and Asenath Anderson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Patrick Anderson and Ann Beaton, his wife.

Patrick Anderson, who had fought in the early wars, led a company at Long Island, and when his superior officers were killed or captured he commanded the battalion. He was elected to the Assembly, 1778, where he served several terms.

Also Nos. 2459, 3734.

MISS MARGARET LOUISA MOWRY. 7334

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Christian Mowry, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Philip Mowry and Julia L. De Haven, his wife.

Granddaughter of John C. Mowry and Margaret Mowry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Mowry and Elizabeth Gray, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christian Mowry and Margaret Klingensmith, his wife.

Christian Mowry, 1777, enlisted as a soldier in the Eighth Regiment. He was at the battles of Bound Brook, Brandywine, Germantown and suffered many hardships at Valley Forge. He served on frontier defense until honorably discharged at the close of the war.

Also Nos. 3082, 6942.

MRS. SUE E. HORN HOLMES. 7335

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of John G. Holmes.

Descendant of Henry Horn, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph Horn and Mary Elizabeth Shea, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Horn and Catharine Otto, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Horn and Elizabeth Pretzman, his wife.

Henry Horn, 1777, enlisted at Lancaster and served over a year in Capt. M. de Kowatz's company, under the brave Count Pulaski, whose legion Longfellow has commemorated in verse.

MISS FLORENCE AULL. 7336

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Aull, John McFarland, Capt. Thomas Wylie and Lieut. Benjamin Miller, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Ferris Aull and Anna Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Aull and Phoebe Ferris, his wife; Caleb R. Martin and Eliza J. McFarland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Aull and Elizabeth Hunter, his wife; John McFarland and Ann Wylie, his wife; Rufus Martin and Hannah Osborne, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George McFarland and Sarah Pattterson, his wife; Warwick Martin and Ruth Miller, his wife; Thomas Wylie and ——— Baker, his wife; and of John Aull.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John McFarland and Sarah Heald, his wife; Thomas Wylie and Polly Hunter, his wife; and of Benjamin Miller.

John Aull was a soldier in the Continental Line.

John McFarland served in the Fourth Dragoons.

Thomas Wylie commanded a company in Flower's Artillery.

Benjamin Miller was lieutenant under Col. Arthur St. Clair.

MISS MAY I. HARGNETT. 7337

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. John McDonald, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Hargnett and Euphemia R. McDonald, his wife.

Granddaughter of James McDonald and Catherine Carnahan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John McDonald and Jane Wilson, his wife.

John McDonald enlisted in Capt. Casper Weitzel's company, First Battalion, Rifle Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Miles. He rose to the rank of captain of the Flying Camp.

MISS ALICE THURBER. 7338
Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Lieut. Richard Herbert and of James Herbert, of New Hampshire; Samuel Lancaster, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Gorham Thurber and Lydia Lancaster Herbert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Herbert, M. D., and Ann Lambert Lancaster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Lancaster and Mehitable Lambert, his wife; James Herbert and Olive Gage, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Herbert and Hannah Hall, his wife.

Richard Herbert was a member of the Committee of Safety and lieutenant at the battle of Bennington.

James Herbert served as a soldier in the militia.

Also Nos. 1442, 2145.

Samuel Lancaster took part in the battles of Bunker Hill and Saratoga. He was a pensioner when he died at the age of eighty-nine, and is buried at Rowley, Mass.

MISS LILLIAN HARRIET VAUGHN. 7339
Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Thomas Brayton, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Lyman Arnold Vaughn and Barbara Jane Orndorff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Vaughn and Ruth Arnold, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ambrose Vaughn and Robey Brayton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Brayton and Patience Burlingame, his wife.

Thomas Brayton was a soldier in Capt. Benedict Colvin's company, from Coventry. In 1777 he served at East Greenwich, and 1778 joined Sullivan's expedition.

MISS ALICE ELIZA VAUGHN. 7340
Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Thomas Brayton.

Daughter of Lyman Arnold Vaughn and Barbara Jane Orndorff, his wife.

See No. 7339.

MRS. HARRIET VAUGHN GREGORY. 7341
Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of William Gregory.

Descendant of Thomas Brayton.

Daughter of Syria Harrington Vaughn and Louisa Hill Hamilton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ambrose Vaughn and Robey Brayton, his wife.

See No. 7339.

MISS ELIZA VAUGHN WINSOR. 7342

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Thomas Brayton.

Daughter of Samuel Angell Winsor and Eliza Amy Vaughn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ambrose Vaughn and Roby Brayton, his wife.

See No. 7339.

MRS. NELLIE MARIA COOLIDGE HARLEY. 7343

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of David Harley.

Descendant of Sergt. Charles Newcomb, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Richard Sumner Coolidge and Eliza French Page, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Page and Mary Page, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Benjamin Page and Mehitable Newcomb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Newcomb and Jerusha Adams, his wife.

Charles Newcomb, 1775-76, was a soldier at Ticonderoga and Canada in Capt. Jacob Gould's company, Greighton's regiment. He served as sergeant three years.

MRS. MARY DANIELS WHITTLESEY SHORE. 7344

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Alfred Shore.

Descendant of John Whittlesey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry P. Whittlesey and Mary A. Daniels, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. John Whittlesey and Sally Whittlesey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Whittlesey and Lucy Whittlesey, his wife.

John Whittlesey was a member of Capt. Adam Shapley's artillery company at Fort Griswold, where he was killed, as was also his young brother, Stephen. Their names are on the tablet in the Groton Monument.

MISS EVA PETTY. 7345

Born in South Carolina.

Descendant of Thomas Davis, Maj. William Davis, Absalom Petty and John Leak, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Charles Petty and Julia D. Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Walton Davis and Mary Jones Gunning, his wife; James Petty and Ruth Cannon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Davis and Nancy Walton, his wife; Charles Petty and Mary Leak, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Davis and Sallie Smarr, his wife; Absalom Petty and Mary Clauton, his wife; John Leak and Jane Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Davis.

William Davis, 1775-76, held the rank of captain and major.

Thomas Davis was a member of the Committee of Safety.

Absalom Petty and John Leak served as soldiers.

MISS CORNELIA M. ZIMMERMAN. 7346

Born in South Carolina.

Descendant of Lieut. Jacob Wannamaker, of South Carolina.

Daughter of John C. Zimmerman and Selina P. Wannamaker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Wannamaker and Mary M. Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Wannamaker and Anne Rumph, his wife.

Jacob Wannamaker was lieutenant of Capt. J. Rumph's company of Partisan Rangers, Col. William Russel Thompson's regiment. He was active in defending the Orangeburg district from marauding parties of Tories and protecting the lives and property of Whigs during the Revolution.

MISS NORA S. ZIMMERMAN. 7347

Born in South Carolina.

Descendant of Lieut. Jacob Wannamaker.

Daughter of John C. Zimmerman and Selina P. Wannamaker, his wife.

See No. 7346.

MRS. HARRIET N. BARKLEY OLIVER. 7348

Born in New York.

Wife of J. S. Oliver.

Descendant of Sergt. Alexander McDougall, of New York.

Daughter of James Barkley and Margaret McDougall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander McDougall and Jane Gibson, his wife.

Alexander McDougall during the war served as sergeant.

MRS. ELIZABETH HUNT SELDEN ENSLEY. 7349

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Martin Ensley.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Selden and of Capt. Samuel Booker, of Virginia.

Daughter of Metellus L. Selden and Julia Driver, his wife.

Granddaughter of Churchill Jones Selden and Maria Livingston Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Wallace Selden and Ann Booker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Selden and of Samuel Booker.

Samuel Selden was a lieutenant and Samuel Booker a captain during the struggle for Independence.

MISS ROSE GERTRUDE MAGEVNEY. 7350

Born in Tennessee.

Descendant of Lieut. Reuben Mitchell, of Maryland.

Daughter of Col. Michael Magevney and Ellen Rebecca Murphy, his wife.

Granddaughter of John James Murphy and Mary Ruth Mitchell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Mitchell and Rebecca Sawyer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Mitchell and Ruth Lee, his wife.

Reuben Mitchell served as lieutenant, and his brothers Nathaniel and John were also officers, and all were entitled to half pay for services in the Continental Army during the war.

MRS. VIRGINIA LOUISE WALKER MARTIN. 7351

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Edward Hamilton Martin.

Descendant of Albion Throckmorton, of Virginia.

Daughter of Judge Samuel P. Walker, Jr., and Margaret Kirkland McRae, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel P. Walker and Eleanor Tayloe Wormley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Cruger Wormley and Hannah Fairfax, Throckmorton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Albion Throckmorton and Mildred Washington, his wife.

Albion Throckmorton served as cornet in Lee's legion.

MISS MAUD MILLER. 7352

Born in Tennessee.

Descendant of Gen. Andrew Pickens, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Charles Preston Miller and Mary Weston Hunter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Thomas Pickens Hunter and Adela Ann Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hunter and Katherine Pickens, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Pickens and Rebecca Floride Calhoun, his wife.

Andrew Pickens raised a company and fought in the successful battle of Kettle Creek. At the retreat of Stono his horse was shot from under him, and for gallantry at Cowpens Congress voted him a sword. He was at the siege of Augusta, wounded at Eutaw Springs and served to the close of the war.

Also Nos. 1234, 3443, 4850.

MISS LIDA BROOK MOORE. 7353

Born in Mississippi.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Otho Holland Williams, of Maryland; James Crook, of Virginia.

Daughter of George Milas Moore and Eliza Montgomery Crook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Williams Crook and Sarah Latimer Crook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Crook, Jr., and Mary Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Crook and Mary West, his wife; and of Otho Holland Williams.

Otho Holland Williams, 1775, entered the army as lieutenant and rendered distinguished service at Guilford, Hobkirk's Hill and Eutaw Springs. He was a member of the Cincinnati.

Also No. 3042.

James Crook served as a soldier throughout the Revolution.

MISS KATHERINE LEE MURPHY. 7354

Born in Tennessee.

Descendant of Lieut. Reuben Mitchell, of Maryland.

Daughter of John James Murphy and Mary Ruth Mitchell, his wife.

See No. 7350.

MISS JULIENNE CAROLYN SNEED. 7355

Born in Tennessee.

Descendant of Charles Gordon and of Chapman Gordon, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Dr. Nathaniel Macon Sneed and Virginia Law, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John S. Law and Sarah Chapman Gordon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Chapman Gordon and Charity King, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Gordon and —— Herndon, his wife.

Chapman Gordon fought at King's Mountain and served under Marion and Sumpter in the Southern campaign.

Charles Gordon, 1781, served in the House of Commons.

Also No. 2905.

MISS LOUISA ELEANOR TREZEVANT. 7356

Born in Tennessee.

Descendant of Theodore Trezevant and of Dr. John Timothy Trezevant, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Marye Beattie Trezevant and Susan Keith Simmons, his wife.

Granddaugter of John Timothy Trezevant and Eleanor Louisa Beattie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Timothy Trezevant and Anna Bell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Theodore Trezevant and Katharine Timothy, his wife.

Theodore Trezevant, 1775, was a delegate to the Provincial Congress. He was taken prisoner at the fall of Charleston.

John Timothy Trezevant was surgeon in Col. Richard Parker's regiment at Charleston, and at the surrender, 1780, was captured and on parole to the close of the war.

Also Nos. 3961, 4282.

MISS VALERIA WALKER. 7357

Born in Tennessee.

Descendant of Albion Throckmorton, of Virginia.

Daughter of Judge Samuel P. Walker, Jr., and Margaret Kirkland McRae, his wife.

See No. 7351.

MISS SARAH BESSIE RICHMOND. 7358

Born in Tennessee.

Descendant of Timothy Dawson, of Connecticut; Rees Jones, of Pennsylvania; Gideon Richmond, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Theodore Richmond and Harriet Burgert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judah Leaming Richmond and Julia Meloy, his wife; Adam Burgert and Sarah Chestnutwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Meloy and Anna Dawson, his wife; Abraham Chestnutwood and Sarah Jones, his wife; Edmund Richmond and Ruth Leaming, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Dawson and Abigail Winston, his wife; Rees Jones and Charity Jones, his wife; Gideon Richmond and Hannah Richmond, his wife.

Timothy Dawson, 1781, served in the sea coast defense.

Rees Jones was a soldier in Miles' Rifle regiment at the battle of Long Island. He was at Brandywine, Germantown and Fort Mercer.

Gideon Richmond, 1778, served under Capt. Joshua Eddy.

MRS. BESSIE BOWEN ALBERS. 7359

Born in Mississippi.

Wife of Andrew Jackson Albers.

Descendant of Col. John Carter and of Capt. Landon Carter, of Tennessee.

Daughter of Matthew Irvine Keith Bowen and Mary Carter Gillespie, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Gillespie and Eliza Carter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Landon Carter and Elizabeth Carter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Carter.

John Carter served as colonel under Gen. John Sevier and was a prominent patriot in the Watauga settlement.

Landon Carter was lieutenant when serving in South Carolina and at Boyd's Creek, 1780, he held the rank of captain.

Also Nos. 2786, 5232.

MRS. M. ROLLYNS HOWARD LOCKETT. 7360

Born in Mississippi.

Wife of Abner Percy Lockett.

Descendant of Col. John Carter and of Capt. Landon Carter.

Daughter of James Woodward Howard and Minnie Keith Bowen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Irvine Keith Bowen and Mary Carter Gillespie, his wife.

See No. 7359.

MISS LUCIE FOSTER RHEA. 7361

Born in Tennessee.

Descendant of Rev. Joseph Rhea, Capt. William Christian and Capt. Andrew Russell, of Virginia; Samuel Barnaby, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Robert M. Rhea and Bella Cowan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Rhea and Martha Lynn, his wife; James H. Cowan and Lucinda Dickinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Rhea and Fannie Braeden, his wife; Perez Dickinson and Lucinda Foster, his wife; James Cowan and Margaret Russell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Rhea and Elizabeth McElwaine, his wife; Nathaniel Foster and Lydia Barnaby, his wife; Andrew Russel and Margaret Christian, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Barnaby and Sylvia Winslow, his wife; William Christian and Mary Campbell, his wife.

Joseph Rhea, 1775-76, served under Col. William Christian in the campaign against the Indians invading Tennessee.

William Christian, 1776, was captain of a company from Augusta county at the battle of Long Island Flats on the spot where Fort Patrick Henry was built.

Also Nos. 4344, 5689.

Andrew Russell led a company in the Fifth Regiment.

Samuel Barnaby was a member of the First Constitutional Convention and on the Freetown Committee of Safety.

MISS MARGARET LEWIS HAYES. 7362

Born in Tennessee.

Descendant of Lieut. Joel Hayes, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Lindsley Hayes and Margaret Ellen Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roswell Post Hayes and Mary Coxe Snowden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Hayes, Jr., and Mary Bliss, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joel Hayes and Rebecca Post, his wife.

Joel Hayes, 1774, was a member of the Committee of Correspondence for the relief of Boston. In 1780 he served as lieutenant and as inspector of provisions.

Also No. 913.

MISS LOUISE TROUSDALE ALLEN. 7363

Born in Tennessee.

Descendant of Capt. James Trousdale and of Col. James Saunders, of North Carolina.

Daughter of B. F. Allen and Maria Louisa Trousdale, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Allen and Letitia Saunders, his wife; William Trousdale and Mary Ann Bugg, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Saunders and Hannah Mitchell, his wife; James Trousdale and Elizabeth Dobbins, his wife.

James Trousdale served as captain under Gen. Francis Marion. The land granted him for military service is located at Gallatin, Tenn., where he died at the age of ninety-two, and his tomb still stands near the old family residence.

James Saunders, 1776, represented Orange county in the Provincial Congress at Halifax. He was colonel of militia and his brother William also served as an officer.

MISS VALERIA A. ALLEN. 7364

Born in Tennessee.

Descendant of Capt. James Trousdale and of Col. James Saunders.

Daughter of B. F. Allen and Maria Louisa Trousdale, his wife.

See No. 7363.

MRS. ALICE M. ALLEN BERRY. 7365

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of William W. Berry.

Descendant of Capt. James Trousdale and of Col. James Saunders.

Daughter of B. F. Allen and Maria Louisa Trousdale, his wife.

See No. 7363.

MRS. MARY HADLEY CLARE. 7366

Born in Tennessee.

Widow of Maj. William Clare.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Hadley, Capt. Joshua Hadley and Capt. William Locke Alexander, all of North Carolina.

Daughter of William Hadley and Mary Barry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Hadley and Hannah Holmes, his wife; Dr. Redmond Barry and Jane Alexander, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hadley and Mary Thompson, his wife; William Locke Alexander and Mary Brandon, his wife.

Thomas Hadley, 1776, was a delegate from Campbellton to the Provincial Congress at Halifax. He commanded a company of Light Horse to suppress the marauders and was killed by Tory neighbors in 1781 while defending his own home.

Joshua Hadley, 1776, entered the army as lieutenant and fought under Francis Nash at Brandywine and Germantown, when the brave general was mortally wounded. He was promoted to captain in 1779, and was wounded at Eutaw Springs.

Also Nos. 4854, 5105.

William Locke Alexander served as private and captain in the North Carolina Line. He was lamed for life by a wound received in battle, and was a pensioner.

MRS. LOUISA ALLISON LIPSCOMB. 7367

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of James Lipscomb.

Descendant of Col. Arthur Campbell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas Fearn Perkins Allison and Jane Campbell Marshall, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Marshall and Margaret Campbell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Campbell and Jane Campbell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Arthur Campbell and Margaret Campbell, his wife.

Arthur Campbell, who had fought against the French and Indians, was colonel of militia in 1780. He served at the battle of King's Mountain with many relatives of the same name.

MRS. LUCY HUDSON MORRIS. 7368

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Robert L. Morris.

Descendant of Col. Daniel Williams, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Dr. John Rolfe Hudson and Araminta Claiborne Napier, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wills Napier and Cassandra Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Williams and Sarah Nixon, his wife.

Daniel Williams was captain of the Third Regiment, under Gen. Francis Marion. He was among the heroes of King's Mountain and lived to the age of eighty.

MRS. LIZZIE KELLEY PICTON, 7369

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of John Moore Picton.

Descendant of Capt. David Campbell, of Virginia.

Daughter of David C. Kelley and Amanda M. Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Kelley and Margaret Lavinia Campbell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Campbell and Jane Montgomery Cowen, his wife.

David Campbell, 1774, fought at Point Pleasant, and in the hotly contested battle with the Cherokee Indians under their chief "Dragging Canoe," at Long Island Flats, July 20, 1776. He commanded a company of Mountaineers in Col. William Campbell's regiment at King's Mountain October 7, 1780.

Also Nos. 760, 5231.

MRS. MARGARET DOUGLAS RICHARDS. 7370

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of E. D. Richards.

Descendant of Col. Landon Carter and of Maj. Robert Beverly, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Byrd Douglas and Martha Rebecca Bright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Patrick Hume Douglas and Evelyn Byrd Beverly, his wife.

Gr.-grandaughter of Robert Beverly and Maria Byrd Carter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-grandaughter of Landon Carter and Maria Byrd, his wife.

Robert Beverly, while clerk of the House of Burgesses, was imprisoned and fined because he refused to surrender the Journals of the House to the British Commissioners.

Landon Carter signed the petition for the repeal of the Stamp Act. He was chairman of the committee chosen by the Freeholders of Richmond county to carry into execution the wishes of the Continental Congress.

Also Nos. 265, 1260, 5880.

MRS. HETTY WILKIN STUBBLEFIELD. 7371

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Dr. D. Rankin Stubblefield.

Descendant of Col. William Edmondson and of Capt. Robert Campbell Kennerdy.

Daughter of D. Flavel Wilkin and Anna Maria McEwen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert H. McEwen and Hetty M. Kennerdy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Campbell Kennerdy and Esther Edmondson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Edmondson and Martha Campbell, his wife.

William Edmondson, 1774, was lieutenant of Fincastle county militia at Point Pleasant. In 1776 he led a company against the Cherokees and in the Chickamauga expedition was in Col. Evan Shelby's regiment. He survived the battle of King's Mountain, where three of the name were killed.

Robert Campbell Kennerdy fought at King's Mountain.

MRS. ALICE STARR KEALHOFER. 7372

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Charles William Kealhofer.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Starr, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Richard Douglass Starr and Caroline Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Starr and Hannah Way, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Starr and Lucy Douglass, his wife.

Daniel Starr served as lieutenant on the "Trumbull," a frigate of twenty-eight guns, and in an encounter with the "Watt" he was mortally wounded, and died June 5th, 1780.

MISS ROBERTA MCLEAN. 7373

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. William Russell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Judge Robert D. McLean and Mary A. Whitaker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Alney McLean and Tabitha Russell Campbell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Campbell and Tabitha Adams Russell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Russell and Tabitha Adams, his wife.

William Russell, 1776, was colonel of Muhlenberg's brigade. He was at Brandywine, complimented for bravery at Germantown, at the siege of Fort Mifflin and the battle of Monmouth. He was captured at Charleston, sent to the West Indies, and when exchanged served to the close of the war.

Also Nos. 760, 5231, 6099.

MRS. STELLA MCKNIGHT HOFFA LAKE. 7374

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Richard P. Lake.

Descendant of Col. John Donelson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Jacob Melchion Hoffa and Elizabeth Donelson Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Martin and Elizabeth Rucker Donelson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Severn Donelson and Elizabeth Rucker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Donelson and Rachel Stockley, his wife.

John Donelson, while a member of the House of Burgesses, signed the "Bill of Rights." He was a pioneer of Tennessee, and during the Revolution most active in fighting the Indians and lost his life in that warfare.

Also Nos. 3926, 6646.

MRS. CARRIE YOUNG MANSFORD. 7375

Born in Tennessee.

Widow of Richard M. Mansford.

Descendant of William Lavender, of Virginia.

Daughter of Acton Young and Elizabeth Perkins Lavender, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nelson Lavender and Nancy Bugg, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Lavender, who enlisted in the infantry in 1777 and served three years in the Guard's Corps, Virginia Line. He was entitled to bounty land in remuneration for his services.

Also No. 6698.

MRS. FRANCES LUCILLE MCGRATH. 7376

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Justin McGrath.

Descendant of William Lavender.

Daughter of Richard M. Mansford and Carrie Young, his wife.

See No. 7375.

MRS. MARGARET MCCOMBS GRANT. 7377

Born in New York.

Wife of Maj. Marcus Grant.

Descendant of Col. George Herkimer, of New York.

Daughter of Charles M. McCombs and Sarah B. Sanford, his wife.

Granddaughter of John McCombs and Margaret Herkimer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Herkimer and Alida Schuyler, his wife.

George Herkimer, in 1775, was a member of the Tryon County Committee of Safety and captain of militia. He was with the troops commanded by his brother, Gen. Nicholas Herkimer, who were outnumbered by the regulars, Tories and Indians at Oriskany, that pivotal battle which was won with such heavy loss by the brave yeomen of the Mohawk Valley.

Also No. 2930.

MRS. PAULINA L. DARLING WOODBURY. 7378

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Urban Adrian Woodbury.

Descendant of Uriah Stone, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Ira Darling and Sally Stone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Stone.

Great-granddaughter of Uriah Stone, who in 1776 enlisted on the "Spitfire," and in an engagement with the enemy near Howlands Ferry, February 22, 1777, lost his left arm. He received a pension for his services.

MRS. VIRGINIA HELENA MONTAGUE. 7379

Born in New York.

Wife of Frank L. Montague.

Descendant of Rufus Carver, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alvin Jewett Johnson and Lucia Helena Warner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eleazer Warner and Sally Carver, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Carver and Priscilla Cummings, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Carver and Abigail Robbins, his wife.

Rufus Carver enlisted from Deerfield and fought at Bunker Hill. He was a soldier in the Burgoyne campaign and at Danbury during the invasion. He was the son of Jonathan Carver, who while exploring the source of the Mississippi kept a valuable record, which was published in London in 1778, running through many editions.

Also No. 1840.

MRS. ELIZABETH H. PORTER STERL. 7380

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Col. O. W. Sterl.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Eaton and of Isaiah Eaton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. Cyrus Porter and Cynthia Jane Gould, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Gould and Clarissa Eaton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaiah Eaton and Priscilla West, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Eaton and Abigail Massey, his wife.

Timothy Eaton was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Haverhill, and commanded a company at the siege of Boston and in the Northern campaign.

Isaiah Eaton was a private under Capt. James Sawyer at the Lexington Alarm. In 1776 he served as an artificer.

Also No. 6643.

MRS. ANNA SMITH HAYNES. 7381

Born in Vermont.

Wife of David Nicholson Haynes.

Descendant of Maj. Gideon Olin, of Vermont.

Daughter of Arima Dyer Smith and Emma Kneeland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Smith and Anne Dyer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Dyer and Susanna Olin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Olin and Patience Dwinell, his wife.

Gideon Olin at the beginning of the war was major of State troops. He fought at Bennington, and in 1778 represented Shaftsbury in the General Assembly.

Also No. 236.

MISS MARY VIRGINIA AGNEW. 7382

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of John Moulthrop, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Park Agnew and Matilda E. Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lewis Thomas and Matilda Louisa Seeley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Obadiah Seeley and Rhoda Moulthrop, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Moulthrop and Thanks Moulthrop, his wife.

John Moulthrop, 1775, enlisted from New Haven in Capt. Ebenezer Hill's company, Col. Charles Webb's regiment. He was a soldier under Stark at Bennington.

Also Nos. 5424, 6480.

MRS. KATHERINE SEYMOUR GREEN PAUL. 7283

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Judge John Paul.

Descendant of Moses Green, Abel Seymour and Isaac Van Meter, of Virginia.

Daughter of Charles H. Green and Anne Cunningham, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Green and Elizabeth Brent, his wife; William Cunningham and Katherine Seymour, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Seymour and Anne Van Meter, his wife; Moses Green and Elizabeth Pede, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Van Meter and Anne Seymour, his wife.

Moses Green was a soldier in the Virginia Line who was entitled to a land warrant for three years' service.

Abel Seymour served in an independent company of Rangers and was prominent in establishing the Federal Government.

Isaac Van Meter served in the militia and at the close of the war was a member of the House of Delegates.

MRS. MARY J. ROOT MCALPINE. 7384

Born in New York.

Wife of James McAlpine.

Descendant of Ephraim Root and of Nathaniel Root, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Nathaniel Root and Chloe Priscilla Luce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Root and Mary Esther Louise De Barnes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Root and Ruth Eggleston Peel, his wife.

Ephraim Root, 1776, was a member of the General Assembly at Hartford under the war Governor, Jonathan Trumbull.

Nathaniel Root turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Elias Buell's company. He served three enlistments and was a pensioner when he died at the age of eighty-four.

MRS. JEANNETTE FRENCH MCALPINE DARROW. 7385

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of William H. Darrow.

Descendant of Ephraim Root and of Nathaniel Root.

Daughter of James McAlpine and Mary J. Root, his wife.

See No. 7384.

MISS CLARA LEE PENNELL. 7386

Born in Wisconsin.

Descendant of Elisha Price, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William N. Pennell and Galena D. Pennell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Pennell and Elizabeth Price, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Price and Elizabeth S. Price, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Elisha Price, who in 1775 was a member of the Committee of Correspondence. He represented Chester county in the Convention at Carpenter's Hall which adjourned June 24, 1776, after each deputy had signed their "willingness to concur in a vote of the Congress declaring the United Colonies free and independent States."

MRS. SARAH D. SOUTHWELL. 7387

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles C. Southwell.

Descendant of Elisha Price.

Daughter of William N. Pennell and Galena D. Pennell, his wife.

See No. 7386.

MISS GRACE ASHLEY YOUNG. 7388

Born in Wisconsin.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Asa Waterman, of New York.

Daughter of Benjamin Young and Clarissa Brewster Waterman, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Waterman and Phebe Hollister, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Waterman, Jr., and Abigail Lacy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Waterman and Ruth Beebe, his wife.

Asa Waterman, 1778, was lieutenant colonel of Albany county militia in Col. William B. Whiting's regiment.

MRS. NELLIE C. BUCKINGHAM DOWNER. 7389

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Moses Moody Downer.

Descendant of Capt. James Booth, Abraham Beardsley and John Buckingham, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nathan Buckingham and Mary Ann Booth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Booth and Elizabeth Beardsley, his wife; John Buckingham and Elizabeth Newton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Booth and Abigail Ann Patterson, his wife; Curtis Beardsley and Mary Allen, his wife; John Buckingham and Sarah Green, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Beardsley and Bethia Curtis, his wife.

James Booth, 1775, was a soldier in Col. David Worcester's regiment that assisted at the siege of St. Johns. In 1779 he was captain of mounted militia under Col. Jonathan Dimon and turned out to repel Tryon's invasion.

Abraham Beardsley, 1776-77, was inspector of gun powder for Fairfield county. He served in Capt. James Booth's company in the defense of New Haven and Fairfield.

Also Nos. 3392, 6206.

John Buckingham, 1777, was a private in Col. Joseph Thomson's militia regiment to reinforce the army at Peekskill.

MRS. SARA M. SMITH HOLZER. 7390

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Philip L. Holzer.

Descendant of John Blake Vose, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Glover Smith and Margaret Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Smith and Abigail Vose, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Blake Vose and Sarah Vose, his wife.

John Blake Vose enlisted in 1777 at eighteen and was present at the surrender of Cornwallis. He was a pensioner when he died at the age of eighty-nine.

MISS SUSAN AUGUSTA HOWES. 7391

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. George Mills, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Capt. William B. Howes and Almira A. Mills, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Mills and Nancy E. Thorpe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Mills and Almira Hoyt, his wife.

George Mills when sixteen served on a gun boat sent out from Stamford to intercept supplies. He was a soldier in Capt. Sylvanus Brown's company at the battle of Long Island, and

in 1777 enlisted for three years. He was a pensioner when he died at the age of eighty-three.

MRS. MARY LILLINGSTON JEWELL. 7392

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of George Jewell.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Patterson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David William Lillingston and Mary Beers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benedict Lillingston and Marilla Nettleton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Lillingston and Phebe Patterson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Patterson and Esther Rowland, his wife.

Samuel Patterson, 1777, was lieutenant in Capt. David Olmsted's company and served at Horse Neck in Col. Bezaleel Beebe's regiment. In 1783 he was commissioned captain.

MISS LOTTIE LILLINGSTON. 7393

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Patterson.

Daughter of David William Lillingston and Mary Langguth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benedict Lillingston and Marilla Nettleton, his wife.

See No. 7392.

MISS JULIA ESTHER BECKWITH. 7394

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Zachariah Beckwith, Eli Lewis, Elijah Gaylord, Daniel Rockwell and Daniel Rockwell, Jr., all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Beckwith and Charlotte Miriam Skinner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dana Beckwith and Esther Cowles Richards, his wife; James White Skinner and Miriam Rockwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah Beckwith and Eunice Gaylord, his wife; Selah Richards and Helena Lewis, his wife; Daniel Rockwell, Jr., and Esther Bingham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eli Lewis and Anna Collins, his wife; Elijah Gaylord and Annah Hull, his wife; and of Daniel Rockwell.

Zachariah Beckwith was in Capt. William Judd's company, which assisted in repelling the enemy at the Danbury raid.

Also No. 5827.

Eli Lewis, 1776, served in Capt. Daniel Sloper's company of Light Horse, which was in the retreat through New Jersey.

Elijah Gaylord, 1780, enlisted in the Short Levies commanded by Col. Heman Swift for duty on the Hudson.

Daniel Rockwell turned out at the Lexington Alarm and his son Daniel enlisted for three years but died in 1777.

MRS. EMMA BROCKETT JUDD. 7395

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Benjamin Franklin Judd.

Descendant of Corp. Thomas Spring, Peter Holcombe, Ebenezer Holcombe, Medad Pomeroy, Jr., Benajah Case and Michael Moses, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Miron Case Brockett and Emma Eliza Spring, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Spring and Candace Holcombe, his wife; Levi Brockett and Lydia Case, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Holcombe and Chloe Bacon, his wife; Thomas Spring, Jr., and Jerusha Pomeroy, his wife; Benajah Case, Jr., and Anna Moses, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Holcombe and Tryphena Corse, his wife; Medad Pomeroy, Jr., and Mary Wilcox, his wife; Michael Moses and Thankful Case, his wife; Benajah Case and Lydia Woodruff, his wife; Thomas Spring and Mary Gosard, his wife.

See No. 7230.

Thomas Spring, 1776, was corporal when the British occupied New York and the militia was called into active service.

Peter Holcombe and his son Ebenezer in 1778 enlisted in the militia for duty on the Hudson.

Medad Pomeroy served as a soldier through the entire war.

Benejah Case, 1776, turned out with the militia.

MISS HARRIET BEACH MUZZY. 7396

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Byington, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Isaac Muzzy and Mary Elizabeth Beach, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Muzzy and Hannah Minerva Mix, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ashbel Mix and Hannah Byington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Byington and Hannah Byington, his wife.

Joseph Byington was lieutenant under Capt. Noadiah Hooker at the siege of Boston, battle of Bunker Hill and Arnold's expedition to Quebec. He fought at Long Island and

White Plains. In 1780 he joined the "Corps of Invalids" employed as guard and military instructors to young soldiers, where he served to the close of the war.

MRS. MARIAN MERWIN ALLING. 7397

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Leonidas Wilbur Alling.

Descendant of Joseph Treat and of Corp. Elias Clark, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alpheus Merwin and Mary Treat Alling, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bela Alling and Julia Rodgers, his wife; Nathan Merwin and Ester Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Rogers and Polly Treat, his wife; and of Elias Clark.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Treat and Rebecca Downs, his wife.

Elias Clark served in Capt. Samuel Peck's company, Wadsworth's brigade, at Long Island and White Plains.

Joseph Treat, 1777, enlisted for the war. He was among the volunteers at Milford who nursed two hundred soldiers, destitute and suffering from small-pox, that were landed from cartel ships at midnight January 1, 1777. Of these heroes from the prison ships forty-six died.

Also Nos. 5941, 6673.

MISS HELEN IVES BRADLEY. 7398

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Lemuel Bradley, of Connecticut; William Hallock and William Hallock, Jr., of Long Island.

Daughter of Leveritt Bradley and Catharine Barry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Bradley and Electa Andrews, his wife, Edward Barry and Anna Eliza Henrietta, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Bradley and Lois Bradley, his wife; Bernard Henrietta and Charlotte Hallock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Hallock, Jr., and Ruth Hawkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Hallock and Sarah Saxton, his wife.

Lemuel Bradley, 1778, enlisted from Cheshire for one year in Capt. Jotham Curtis' company.

William Hallock, Jr., entered the service as a lad and for a year was a prisoner in the "Old Sugar House."

William Hallock, during the war, suffered much in command of picket boats on Long Island Sound.

Also No. 3679.

MISS EMILY CLARK. 7399

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Corp. Elisha Clark, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Merritt Clark and Mary Ann Hodge, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nehemiah Clark and Sarah Clark, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Clark and Sarah Beach, his wife.

Elisha Clark was corporal under Capt. Samuel Peck, Douglas' regiment, at the battles of Long Island and White Plains. He was a pensioner when he died at the age of eighty-five.

MRS. ELLA ELIZABETH DUNBAR MARVIN. 7400

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Marvin.

Descendant of Gen. Heman Swift, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Everett E. Dunbar and Helen A. Swift, his wife.
Granddaughter of George H. Swift and Susan H. Skiff, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Harry Swift and Mary Sackett, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Swift and Joanna Eldred, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Heman Swift and Mary Skiff, his wife.

Heman Swift, 1776, was colonel of militia at Ticonderoga. He commanded the Seventh Regiment at Germantown, Valley Forge and Monmouth. In 1783 he was made brevet brigadier general and was an original member of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 51, 3983.

MRS. REBECCA EDDY NORTON GRISWOLD. 7401

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Roger M. Griswold.

Descendant of Roger Norton and of Lieut. Roger Norton, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick H. Norton and Jane Carter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Albert Norton and Rebecca Eddy, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Roger Norton, Jr., and Hannah Rice, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Roger Norton and Mary Pratt, his wife.

Roger Norton was among the defenders of New Haven. He had four sons who were in the army during the war.

Roger Norton, Jr., 1777, served as sergeant and was commissioned lieutenant "to be unattached and to do special duty."

MRS. MARY BURR SHERWOOD HALLOCK. 7402

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of Franklin Hallock.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Pond, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Oliver Burr Sherwood and Charlotte Fowler, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Herpin Fowler and Sally Pond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Pond and Martha Miles, his wife.

Charles Pond was ensign at the siege of Boston and lieutenant at White Plains and Princeton. He was captain in 1779 when he resigned to command the "New Defense" which was captured and he was confined on the "Jersey." He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. LOVINA ALCOTT PECK HAYES. 7403

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Chester Hayes.

Descendant of Lieut. William Andrews, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward W. Peck and Anna Alcott, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Geritt Alcott and Harriet Nichols, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Obed Alcott and Anna Andrews, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Andrews and Submit Frost, his wife.

William Andrews served under Capt. Abel Pettibone at the siege of Boston. He was lieutenant in the Eighth Regiment at Valley Forge where the suffering was so great the colonel gave his horse to the men for food.

Also No. 4182.

MRS. CLARA LOUISE BENJAMIN HINMAN. 7404

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Leverett Le Grand Hinman.

Descendant of Samuel Whiting, Capt. George Benjamin and John Curtis Fairchild.

Daughter of John Benjamin and Sarah Jane Plumb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Benjamin and Cornelia Ann Fairchild, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Curtis Fairchild and Eunice Whiting, his wife; Gideon Benjamin and Sarah Booth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Whiting and ——— Curtis, his wife; George Benjamin and Mary Howes, his wife; John Curtis Fairchild and Elizabeth Burch, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Whiting and Elizabeth Judson, his wife.

Samuel Whiting, 1775, was captain of the Second Company, Waterbury's brigade, and 1777 colonel of the Fourth Militia Regiment. He served to the close of the war.

John Curtis Fairchild served under Capt. Samuel Whiting.

George Benjamin, 1775, was a fifer; he commanded a company, 1776, in Gold Selleck Silliman's battalion, which narrowly escaped capture in the retreat from New York.

Also Nos. 4945, 6209.

MRS. LOUISE FENNER KNOWLTON. 7405

Born in New York.

Wife of Oliver Knowlton.

Descendant of Jesse Hoyt, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Hoyt Fenner and Mary Alice Fenner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reilley Fenner and Lucy Hoyt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Hoyt and Lydia Hunt, his wife.

Jesse Hoyt, 1777, enlisted from Stamford in Capt. Reuben Scofield's company for guard duty. In 1779-80 he was a soldier under Capt. Sylvanus Brown.

MISS FRANCES ELIZA OSBORNE. 7406

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Osborne, Sergt. Walter Booth and George Gorham, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Wilbur Fisk Osborne and Ellen Lucy Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of John White Osborne and Susan Durand, his wife; Anson R. Davis and Mary Newton Alling, his wife.

Gr.-grandlaughter of Stephen Osborne and Apama Gorham, his wife; Charles Willis Alling and Lucy Booth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Walter Booth and Mary Newton, his wife; and of George Gorham.

Stephen Osborne, 1777, was lieutenant and 1778 had risen to the rank of captain.

George Gorham, 1778, served as an Artificer.

Walter Booth was a soldier at the battle of Long Island and in the retreat from New York. In 1777 he enlisted for the war; served at Forts Clinton and Montgomery and 1780 was in the battle of Springfield, when he was promoted to sergeant.

Also Nos. 1119, 2498, 3391, 4376, 5825.

MRS. ELEANOR MILLER PURDY. 7407

Born in New York.

Wife of Edward J. Purdy.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Wadsworth, of Connecticut; Amasa Richardson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Erastus Richardson Miller and Harriet Wadsworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Marsh Wadsworth and Annie Sherman, his wife; Samuel Miller and Eleanor B. Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Wadsworth and Dorcas Andrews, his wife; Amasa Richardson and Lydia Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Wadsworth and Jerusha Marsh, his wife.

Joseph Wadsworth, 1776, was corporal in Capt. John Skinner's company, Sheldon's regiment of Light Horse, and rose to the rank of captain. His brothers Elijah and Epaphras also gave service during the war.

Also No. 2865.

Amasa Richardson enlisted at the age of sixteen, and from 1777-80 was a soldier under different commands.

MRS. EMMELINE B. SHERWOOD. 7408

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Albert Sherwood.

Descendant of Abner Tibbils, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles R. Chatfield and Rhoda Gerard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Chatfield and Amanda Tibbils, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Tibbils and Clara Tibbils, his wife.

Abner Tibbils, 1778, enlisted from Haddam in Capt. Jairus Wilcox's company, Baldwin's regiment, and served three years as an Artificer. He was a pensioner.

MISS ADA BERDELLA SPRING. 7409

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Deodate Pratt Jones, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Matthew Spring and Betsey Jannet Austin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Austin and Rhoda Jannet Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Jones and Betsey Benham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Deodate Pratt Jones and Sarah Dickerman, his wife.

Deodate Pratt Jones, 1778, at the age of sixteen enlisted for

the war in Capt. Joseph Mansfield's company. He received a pension for his services.

MRS. MINNIE L. HOPPEN STUART. 7410

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Lee R. Stuart.

Descendant of Col. Edward Russell, Sergt. Enoch Terrell, Jr., and Nicodemus Baldwin, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Russell Hoppen and Martha Ann Ells, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Hull Hoppen and Sarah Russell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Willys Russell and Laura Baldwin, his wife; Albin Hoppen and Charlotte Terrell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Russell and Hannah Plant, his wife; Enoch Terrell, Jr., and Sarah Andrus, his wife; and of Nicodemus Baldwin.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Russell and Sarah Maltby, his wife.

Edward Russell, 1775, entered the militia as captain and commanded a regiment at the close of the war.

Enoch Terrell, Jr., 1775, served as corporal and was sergeant under Capt. Nathaniel Johnson in the retreat from New York, at Kips Bay and the battle of White Plains.

Nicodemus Baldwin, 1776-77, served two enlistments.

MRS. KATE GENEVIEVE BROOKS TABER. 7411

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Thomas T. Taber.

Descendant of John Brooks, John Brooks, Jr., Capt. Ebenezer Coe and Corp. Curtis Tomlinson, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Bernard Brooks and Francelia Tomlinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Birdseye Brooks and Emily Booth, his wife; Charles Curtis Tomlinson and Nancy Wakelee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Brooks, Jr., and Mary Coe, his wife; Curtis Tomlinson and Lucy Atwood Martin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Brooks and Dorothy Birdseye, his wife; and of Ebenezer Coe.

John Brooks, 1775, served on the Committee of Observation, and his son John enlisted at the age of eighteen.

Ebenezer Coe, 1776, commanded a company at Kips Bay and 1777 was severely wounded at the Danbury Raid. The town

donated him a house as partial compensation for the loss of property when the enemy landed at Stratford.

Curtis Tomlinson was a soldier in the Dragoons and a pensioner when he died at the age of eighty-three.

Also. Nos. 3675, 4222.

MRS. ANN AUGUSTA HALLOCK VIETS. 7412

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Philo H. Viets.

Descendant of William Hallock and of William Hallock, Jr., of Long Island.

Daughter of Zephaniah Hallock and Sarah Hall, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Hallock, Jr., and Ruth Hawkins, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Hallock and Sarah Saxton, his wife.
See No. 7398.

MRS. KATHARINE ADELIA HAVENS MCMANUS. 7413

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Judge Thomas McManus.

Descendant of Elijah Welles, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hiram Havens and Mary Welles Adams, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Adams and Mary Welles, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Welles and Sarah Balch, his wife.

Elijah Welles, 1776, was in Capt. Hezekiah Welles' company, Col. Erastus Wolcott's regiment, which occupied Boston after the evacuation, and also served in the New York campaign.

MRS. JANE T. HILLS SMITH. 7414

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles H. Smith.

Descendant of Jonas Coolidge, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ellery Hills and Nancy Harris Coolidge, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Coolidge and Lois Harris, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Coolidge and Ann Harrington, his wife.

Jonas Coolidge turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Samuel Barnard's company. He served in the Northern campaign and died in 1776 of camp fever at Ticonderoga.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH GOODWIN. 7415

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Stephen Lincoln, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles S. Goodwin and Mary Elizabeth Lincoln, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Lincoln and Malinda Miles, his wife.

Gr.-grandadughter of Stephen Lincoln anl Lydia Foster, his wife.

Stephen Lincoln, 1778, enlisted from Oldham and served in the Rhode Island campaign.

MISS ANNA M. GOODWIN. 7416

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Stephen Lincoln.

Daughter of Charles S. Goodwin and Mary Elizabeth Lincoln, his wife.

See No. 7415.

MRS. ELIZABETH MARGARET GATES. 7417

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Levi C. Gates.

Descendant of Thomas Wellington, Capt. Thomas Wellington, Jr., and Corp. Jonathan Larrabee, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Wellington Larrabee and Amelia Roberts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Larrabee and Margaret Wellington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Wellington, Jr., and Elisabeth Dix, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Wellington and Margaret Stone, his wife.

Thomas Wellington served on the first Committee of Safety.

Thomas Wellington, Jr., turned out at the Lexington Alarm and fought at Bunker Hill. He commanded a company from 1776-79 and was in Whitcomb's battalion at Ticonderoga.

Jonathan Larrabee enlisted in 1775 and from 1777-81 was corporal in Captain Vose's company.

MRS. HELEN FRANCES PECK SHEPHERD. 7418

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of George Rubens Shepherd.

Descendant of Lieut. Jesse Peck, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Horace Clark Peck and Julia Anna Hays, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Peck and Jerusha Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Peck and Philoma Cook, his wife.

Jesse Peck entered service as a private and 1777-80 was lieutenant in Col. Henry Sherburne's regiment.

MISS FLORA CLINDORA BALDWIN. 7419

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of James Baldwin, Joseph Twiss, Thelus Todd and Jonah Todd, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ransom Baldwin and Mary Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ransom Baldwin and Sarah Twiss, his wife; Orrin Hall and Mary Todd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Baldwin and Bethia Goodsell, his wife; Joseph Twiss and Lois Austin, his wife; Theus Todd and Irene Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonah Todd.

James Baldwin, 1778, enlisted for three years in Capt. William Sizer's company of Artificers.

Joseph Twiss served three years as an Artificer.

Also No. 2494.

Thelus Todd was drafted as a soldier at the age of sixteen.

Jonah Todd manufactured gun locks for the Government.

MRS. MARY HARRIS WARNOCK. 7420

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Thomas Henry Warnock.

Descendant of Reuben Harris, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George William Harris and Martha Ann Norton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Harris and Elizabeth Page, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Harris and Lucy Harris, his wife.

Reuben Harris suffered with the army in camp at Valley Forge and was totally blind when he left the service.

Also No. 4399.

MRS. GERTRUDE CHIDLEY KEELER. 7421

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Bradley Keeler.

Descendant of Daniel Webb, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Appleton Chidley and Frances Wheeler Heath, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jabez Heath and Emily Webb, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Daniel Webb, who in 1776 was taken prisoner at Fort Washington. He subsequently served on guard duty in Capt. Ebenezer Batell's company.

MRS. HELENE CARTER MAIGILLE. 7422

Born in New York.

Widow of William Percival Maigille.

Descendant of Capt. John Carter and Hannah Benedict Carter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Carter and Harriet Hubbel Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Carter and Maria Westerfield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Carter and Sarah Hanford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Carter and Hannah Benedict, his wife.

John Carter, 1774, was on the Norwalk Committee of Safety. In 1776 he was lieutenant at Ticonderoga and 1777-80 served as captain in New York. He commanded a company of minute men to guard the coast of Long Island.

Hannah Benedict Carter was a patriot mother who died February 21, 1780, from over-exertion for the soldiers.

Also Nos. 4733, 5828, 6221.

MRS. A. AUGUSTA DART BECKWITH. 7423

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Cyrus G. Beckwith.

Descendant of Samuel Bliven, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Samuel Bliven Dart and Adaline Hand, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jepson Dart and Elizabeth Ross, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Bennett Ross and Elizabeth Bliven, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Bliven and Ruth Green, his wife.

Samuel Bliven, 1777, was captain of an Alarm company. In 1780 he was a member of the General Assembly from Westerly.

MRS. LUCY M. PIERREPONT DOW. 7424

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Franklin Wilson Dow.

Descendant of Thaddeus Waugh, M. D., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Stiles Pierrepont and Selina Byington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Pierrepont and Delia Waugh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thaddeus Waugh and Ruth Farnham, his wife.

Thaddeus Waugh, in 1777, at the age of eighteen, enlisted for the war. He suffered at Valley Forge, was captured during his service and from his confinement on the prison ship "Jersey" became an invalid pensioner.

MRS. FANNY ELIZA KEENEY FITCH. 7425

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of George Goddard Fitch.

Descendant of Thomas Harding, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Smith Keeney and Eliza Richards, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Richards and Jemima Harding, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Harding and Mary Richards, his wife.

Thomas Harding fought at Stillwater and Saratoga and 1781 he, with three sons, was among the defenders of New London.

MRS. MARY SOPHRONIA CLARK JOHNSTON. 7426

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of James P. Johnston.

Descendant of Ens. Dudley Sanborn and Sergt. Timothy Blake Locke, of New Hampshire; Sarah Barnard Clark, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edmund Noyes Clark and Sophronia Locke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Clark and Susannah Noyes, his wife; John Locke and Molly Sanborn, his wife.

Gr.-grandaughter of Seth Clark and Sarah Barnard, his wife; Timothy Blake Locke and Lydia Dow, his wife; Dudley Sanborn and Molly Green, his wife.

Dudley Sanborn, 1775, was sergeant under Capt. Nathaniel Hobbs, and in 1776 served in the Northern Department as ensign in Capt. Samuel Nay's Company, Wingate's regiment.

Timothy Blake Locke served in the New Hampshire Line.

Sarah Barnard Clark, 1778, loaned money to Salisbury to assist the town to raise its quota of soldiers.

MISS JENNIE DANIELS SANFORD. 7427

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Maj. Moses Seymour, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Seymour Sanford and Sophia Claflin Daniels, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Curtis Sanford and Amelia Selina Seymour, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ozias Seymour and Amelia Storrs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Seymour and Mary Marsh, his wife.

See No. 7048.

MRS. MARTHA MYGATT BENNITT. 7428

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Noble Bennitt.

Descendant of Col. Josiah Starr, Col. Samuel Canfield and Col. Eli Mygatt.

Daughter of Henry W. Booth and Mary E. Mygatt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walter Booth and Betsey Canfield, his wife; Eli Mygatt and Martha Downs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ithamer Canfield and Betsey Starr, his wife; Noadiah Mygatt and Clarissa Lynes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Starr and Sarah Mygatt, his wife; Samuel Canfield and Elizabeth Judson, his wife; Eli Mygatt and Abigail Starr, his wife.

Josiah Starr was keeper of the military stores at Danbury and his commission as colonel is in the possession of the family. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Samuel Canfield entered the militia 1775, and 1781 commanded a regiment under Gen. McDougal at West Point.

Also Nos. 1397, 3195.

Eli Mygatt, 1777, held the rank of major and defended Danbury during the raid when his property was destroyed.

Also Nos. 2382, 3100, 5220.

MRS. FLORENCE A. CANFIELD STURGES. 7429

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Everett Judson Sturges.

Descendant of Jonathan Bostwick, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles F. Canfield and Adelaide A. Thorp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel G. Thorp and Harriet E. Stone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Addison Stone and Esther Bostwick, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Bostwick and Abigail Trowbridge, his wife.

Jonathan Bostwick enlisted in 1780 and was a soldier under Lafayette. He was a pensioner from Litchfield county when he died at the age of eighty-one.

MRS. CORNELIA HULSE PRESTON. 7430

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Edward Whittlesey Preston.

Descendant of Capt. Matthew Minor, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Parmenas B. Hulse and Cathrine Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phineas Smith and Cornelia Minor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Minor, Jr., and Charlotte Mallory, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Minor and Mary Sanford, his wife.

1 MRS. FRANCES CANBY BIDDLE GRISCOM, N. No. 3248. Vice-President General, Pennsylvania

2 MRS. MARY BOLLING KEMP WASHINGTON, N. No. 942. Vice-President General, Tennessee

3 MRS. BELL MERRILL DRAPER, N. No. 1040. Treasurer General, Washington, D. C.

4 MRS. LYLA M. PETERS BUCHANAN, N. No. 1068. Recording Secretary General, Washington, D. C.

Matthew Minor was captain of militia and served in the New York campaign in Wolcott's brigade. He died in 1778.

MRS. HELEN HUTCHINSON PIPER BENEDICT. 7431

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Frank Walter Benedict.

Descendant of George Piper and Eve Lear Piper, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Edmund Lear Piper and Harriet Watson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Tobias Piper and Phoebe Hutchinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Piper and Eve Lear, his wife.

George Piper, 1776, was in the Tenth Regiment, Continental Line, and fought in the battles of Princeton, Brandywine, Paoli and rendered distinguished service at Germantown.

Eve Lear Piper contributed all she had in gold to purchase clothing for her husband's company. The patriot women of the Revolution were heroines whose deeds and sacrifices grow brighter as civilization advances.

MRS. LOUISA HUIDEKOPER PERRY. 7432

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Winthrop Hoyt Perry.

Descendant of Lieut. Andrew Colhoun, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Frederick Huidekoper and Harriet Nancy Thorp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harm Jan Huidekoper and Rebecca Colhoon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Colhoon and Esther McDowell, his wife.

Andrew Colhoun, 1777-78, was lieutenant in Maj. James A. Wilson's battalion guarding the military stores at Carlisle.

MRS. ANNA LAWTON COZZENS TIFFANY. 7433

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Frank N. Tiffany.

Descendant of Robert Lawton, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William James Cozzens and Evelyn Hayward Lawton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Lawton and Rebeccca Hayward Oxx, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Lawton and Hannah Turner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Lawton and Mary Hall, his wife.

Robert Lawton, 1777, served as a private in the Providence company of cadets under Col. Joseph Nightingale and Maj. Nathaniel Green. From 1781-83 he was deputy from Portsmouth to the General Assembly.

Also Nos. 1522, 6713.

MRS. VIRGINIA WEED FESSENDEN. 7434

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Oliver G. Fessenden.

Descendant of Jonas Weed and of Capt. Richard Youngs, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles A. Weed and Abigail S. Lounsberry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Smith Weed and Mary Youngs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Weed and Abbie Knapp, his wife; and of Richard Youngs.

Jonas Weed was a soldier in the militia raised in Fairfield county and was wounded during his service.

Richard Youngs, 1776, was corporal in Capt. Eli Reed's company, Wooster's Ninth Regiment of militia.

MRS. MARY CHURCHILL TAYLOR TRACY. 7435

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of John R. Tracy.

Descendant of Capt. Jedediah Hyde, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Taylor and Sarah Adaline Hyde, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Crampton Hyde and Charlotte Seymour, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Annah Waterman Hyde and Sarah Kilbourn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Hyde and Mary Waterman, his wife.

Jedediah Hyde was lieutenant at Bunker Hill where he was wounded. He was in the battles of Long Island, Germantown Monmouth, and in 1780 was conductor of military stores. He was the original proprietor of Hyde Park, Vermont.

Also Nos. 1839, 2362.

MRS. CORNELIA AMBROSIA UPSON STEVENS. 7436

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Frederick M. Stevens.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Upson and of Elisha Stevens, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Albert Stevens Upson and Eliza Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Wheeler Upson and Sarah Maria Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Harvey Upson and Rachel Wheeler, his wife; Oliver Stevens and Huldah Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Upson and Ruth Cowles, his wife; Elisha Stevens and Agnes Kimberly, his wife.

Samuel Upson served under Capt. James Stoddard, Col. Noadiah Hooker's regiment. In 1779 he turned out with his company to repel the enemy at the New Haven Alarm.

Also No. 5971.

Elisha Stevens, 1775, enlisted in the navy and subsequently served five years in Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's Corps of Artificers. He was at Brandywine, Germantown, Valley Forge, Monmouth, Camden and Yorktown.

Also Nos. 2498, 3033, 4375, 5325, 6989.

MRS. ALICE HOLT CARPENTER. 7437

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Arthur B. Carpenter.

Descendant of Moses Bicknell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Austin Holt and Almira Gurley Dimock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Storrs Dimock and Parmelia Gurley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Roger Gurley and Parmelia Bicknell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Bicknell and Huldah Field, his wife.

Moses Bicknell turned out from Mansfield when the news was received of the first shock of arms at Lexington.

MISS LOUISA PERMELIA HOLT. 7438

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Moses Bicknell.

Daughter of Austin Holt and Almira Gurley Dimock, his wife.

See No. 7437.

MRS. ELIZABETH CLARKE CHURCHMAN. 7439

Born in Delaware.

Wife of Capt. Caleb Churchman.

Descendant of Judge John Clarke, of Delaware.

Daughter of Willliam John Clarke and Elizabeth Dallas Love, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Clarke and Ann Townsend, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Clarke and Elizabeth Clarke, his wife.

John Clarke was appointed by the General Assembly chief justice of the Court of Common Pleas of Kent county and his commission is dated February 6, 1779.

MISS CATHARINE DE NAVARRE MILLER. 7440

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Dr. Matthias Burnet Miller, of New York.

Daughter of Gen. Morris Smith Miller and Jane Octavia Macomb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Morris Smith Miller and Maria Bleecker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Matthias Burnet Miller and Phoebe Smith, his wife.

Matthias Burnet Miller, 1776-77, was a member of the New York Provincial Congress, and 1777 surgeon in Col. David Sutherland's regiment, Dutchess county militia.

Also Nos. 3366, 5474, 6589.

MRS. RUTH KIMBALL GARDINER. 7441

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Cornelius Gardiner.

Descendant of Isaac Palmer, of Virginia.

Daughter of Henry M. Kimball and Frances Palmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elihu Palmer and Eliza Gordon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Louis D. Palmer and Anne Hansford Tutt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Palmer and Anne Macaulay, his wife.

Isaac Palmer turned out at all alarms and remained in the militia until the surrender of Yorktown. He was a pensioner when he died at the age of ninety-one.

Also No. 5003.

MRS. SARAH REBECCA HENDRICK. 7442

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Calvin Wheeler Hendrick.

Descendant of Nathan Boddie, of North Carolina.

Daughter of William Frances Herring and Chloe Perry Conyers, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Denson Conyers and Elizabeth Perry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Perry and Temperance Boddie, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Boddie and Chloe Crudup, his wife.

Nathan Boddie, 1776, was a member from Edgecombe county to the Provincial Congress at Halifax and one of the framers of the State constitution.

Also No. 5052.

MISS MILDRED LEE. 7443

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Hon. Henry Lee and of Maj. Gen. Henry Lee, of Virginia.

Daughter of Gen. Robert Edward Lee and Mary Custis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Lee and Anne Carter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Lee and Lucy Grymes, his wife.

Henry Lee, 1774, was a member of the House of Burgesses and during the war an active patriot.

Also Nos. 1105, 3453.

Henry Lee before he was of age was captain of Cavalry. His skill and daring soon made him famous and he is known as "Light Horse Harry." In 1779 he surprised and captured Paulus Hook (Jersey City), and for his prudence, address and bravery Congress gave him a vote of thanks and a gold medal. He served until after the surrender at Yorktown.

MRS. CARRIE HEISER YOUNG. 7444

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Ernest William Young.

Descendant of George Miller and of John Brobst, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of David Heiser and Catherine Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonas Miller and Catherine Brobst, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Jacobs Brobst and Salome Klose, his wife; George Miller and Catherine Markle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Brobst and Catherine Stumpfund, his wife.

George Miller, 1777-78, served two enlistments as a soldier.

John Brobst, 1776, was a private in the Jersey campaign and from 1777-80 he was on scouting duty. He was granted a pension for his services.

MRS. LAURA GARDNER DONN. 7445

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Edward W. Donn.

Descendant of Samuel Gardner, of New Jersey.

Daughter of David Austin Gardner and Elizabeth Mincher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Gardner and Elizabeth Ford, his wife.

See No. 7074.

MRS. EMILY NEVILLE MCGUIRE. 7446

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Frederick B. McGuire.

Descendant of Col. Charles Simms and of Maj. Gen. Daniel Morgan, of Virginia.

Daughter of Frank Taylor and Virginia Neville Simms, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Douglas Simms and Emily Morgan Neville, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Simms and Nancy Douglas, his wife; Presly Neville and Nancy Morgan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Morgan and Abigail Bailey, his wife.

Charles Simms served in the Virginia Line and was in the battles of Red Bank, Forts Mifflin and Mercer and in camp at Valley Forge. He was a member of the Cincinnati and pall bearer to the Commander-in-Chief.

Also Nos. 1338, 2380, 3164.

Daniel Morgan, 1775, commanded a company of Virginia Riflemen at the siege of Boston and was the first to cross the St. Lawrence in the Quebec expedition where he was captured. He was conspicuous at Saratoga and after the surrender Burgoyne said to him, "You command the finest regiment in the world." For his brilliant victory over Tarleton at Cowpens Congress presented him with a gold medal. He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MISS EDNA BURGESS DOE. 7447

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. John Stark, of New Hampshire; Capt. Jacob Hyde, Jacob Hyde, Jr., and Elijah Hyde, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Henry Doe and Sarah Ann Burgess, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Chauncey Hathaway Burgess and Ruth Ann Hyde, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Hyde and Rebecca Stark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Hyde, Jr., and Hannah Hazen, his wife; and of Benjamin Stark.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Stark and Elizabeth Page, his wife; Jacob Hyde and Hannah Kingsbury, his wife.

John Stark fought in the early wars and led a regiment at Bunker Hill. When St. Clair retreated and Ticonderoga was taken, 1777, he was called to command the militia and for his victory at Bennington received the thanks of Congress. He served to the close of the war when he was promoted major general and lived to the advanced age of ninety-one.

Also Nos. 2423, 5253.

Jacob Hyde when over seventy was captain of militia and his son Jacob served in his company.

Elijah Hyde was among the brave yeomen at Bennington.

Also No. 2796.

MRS. MARY MOSHER CHASE. 7448

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Capt. Constantine Chase, U. S. A.

Descendant of James Mosher, of Massachusetts; Ninian Magruder, of Maryland.

Daughter of Theodore Mosher and Mary Brent, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Mosher and Eliza Magruder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Mosher and Ann Gray, his wife; and of Ninian Magruder.

James Mosher was a minute man in Capt. John Nutting's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment, at the Lexington Alarm. He served three years as a drummer and was in the Jersey campaign and at Valley Forge.

Ninian Magruder was a private in the Maryland Line.

MRS. MARGARET A. SIMPSON MCKEAN. 7449

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Henry B. McKean.

Descendant of Col. Andrew Porter, of Pennsylvania

Daughter of John G. Simpson and Julia A. Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas B. Simpson and Margaret Niel Porter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Porter and Margaret Niel, his wife.

Andrew Porter commanded marines and was captain of

Lamb's regiment of Artillery. He fought at Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine and Germantown. He was detailed by the Commander-in-Chief to superintend the laboratory at Philadelphia and was colonel at the close of the war.

Also Nos. 669, 2335, 5528, 6404.

MRS. MINNIE DAVIS WALTERS. 7450

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Jesse Williams Walters.

Descendant of Capt. William Richardson, of South Carolina.

Daughter of William M. Davis and Mary Caroline Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Guignard Richardson and Emma Corbet Buford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Richardson and Ann Magdalen Guignard, his wife.

William Richardson was a member of the First Provincial Congress, and 1776 captain of the First Rifle Regiment. He was captured at the surrender of Charleston and after his exchange served as quartermaster to the close of the war.

Also Nos. 261, 5879.

MISS MARY MUSE. 7451

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Sergt. Henry Slappey, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Augustus Wynn Muse and Mary Slappy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry J. Slappey and Margaret Faulk, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. John G. Slappey and Margaret Monroe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Slappey and Anne Rutherford, his wife.

Henry Slappey was sergeant in Alexander's company, Hampton's regiment, Sumter's brigade. He was wounded at the battle of King's Mountain which disqualified him from further military service.

MRS. LUCY PITKIN STEVENS TAYLOR. 7452

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Mallary H. Taylor.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Marsh, Capt. Thomas Pitkin, of Connecticut; Elihu Stevens and Lieut. Col. Josiah Stevens, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of James Edward Poole Stevens and Mary Pitkin Abrams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Bishop Abrams and Lucy Pitkin, his wife; Hon. Godfrey Stevens and Hannah Poole, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas White Pitkin and Rhoda Marsh, his wife; Josiah Stevens and Matilda Cook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Marsh and Dorothy Mason, his wife; Elihu Stevens and Rachel Meigs, his wife.

Joseph Marsh was a member of the Provincial Congress of New York, colonel of militia at Ticonderoga and after Bennington aided in cutting off the retreat of Burgoyne. He was one of the leaders in founding the State of Vermont.

Thomas Pitkin commanded a company in the First Connecticut Regiment at the Lexington Alarm.

Elihu Stevens, 1776-78, was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the Provincial Congress.

Josiah Stevens served in Stark's brigade at the battle of Bennington and under Gates in the Northern Department.

MRS. FANNIE WHITAKER SMITH. 7453

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Milton Wallace Smith.

Descendant of Gov. Jared Irwin, of Georgia.

Daughter of Simon Whitaker and Teresa Catherine Perdue, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simon Whitaker and Nancy Stubbs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Whitaker and Elizabeth Irwin, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Jared Irwin, who entered the army as captain and rose to the rank of colonel.

MRS. S. LOUISE BARBER WALKER. 7454

Born in Georgia.

Wife of J. Henry Walker.

Descendant of William Barber, of New Jersey.

Daughter of J. Bernard Barber and Mary J. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Barber, Jr., and Rachel Daniel, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Barber, who in 1776 entered the army and in 1778 was aide to Lord Stirling. His brothers John and Francis also served during the Revolution.

MRS. CAROLIN MARIE BOGARDUS. 7455

Born in New York.

Wife of Henry Ashley Bogardus.

Descendant of Capt. John Falconer, of New York.

Daughter of John Falconer Fisher and Carolin Marie Gamage, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Fisher and Catharine Falconer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Falconer and Elizabeth Purdy, his wife.

John Falconer was captain in Thomas' Division and during his service was captured and confined on the "Jersey." After his exchange he served to the close of the war. He lived to the age of eighty-four and died at White Plains.

Also Nos. 315, 1059.

MRS. EDITH FLOWER HANCOCK. 7456

Born in Wisconsin.

Widow of Bradford Hancock.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Phillips, Daniel Williams and Lieut. John Ellis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Calvin Flower and Hannah Phillips, his wife.

Granddaughter of Russell Phillips and Rhoda Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Apollos Williams and Hannah Ellis, his wife; and of Thomas Phillips.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ellis and Molly Dimick, his wife; and of Daniel Williams.

John Ellis, 1775-77, served five enlistments and rose from sergeant to lieutenant in Capt. Ephraim Jenning's company.

Thomas Phillips was corporal at the siege of Boston and sergeant in Col. David Wells' regiment at Ticonderoga.

Daniel Williams, 1777, was a soldier at Ticonderoga.

MRS. MARY E. HAWORTH. 7457

Born in New York.

Wife of George D. Haworth.

Descendant of Samuel Growendike and of Abraham Groendike, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Reuben Grunendike and Mary A. Howell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Grunendike and Elizabeth Anderson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Growendike and Hannah Coleman, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Growendike, who served in the Middlesex militia. His son was also a soldier.

MRS. LUCIE GILLMORE LEE. 7458

Born in Iowa.

Wife of Frederick Willis Lee.

Descendant of Maj. Eleazer Curtis and of Sergt. Eleazer Curtis, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Robert H. Gillmore and Eleanor J. Knapp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey R. Gillmore and Lucy Curtis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Curtis, Jr., and Eunice Starr, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Eleazer Curtis, who in 1775 was captain in Hinman's regiment at Ticonderoga and 1778 major under Col. Roger Enos on the Hudson.

Eleazer Curtis, Jr., enlisted in 1775 and 1777 was sergeant in Capt. James Stoddard's company.

MRS. ADELE CHAPIN STONE. 7459

Born in Illinois.

Wife of W. S. Stone.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Shaw, Adj. John Putnam and of Capt. Joshua Leonard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Eber Jones Chapin and Julia Maria Leonard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eber Jones Chapin and Sarah Putnam, his wife; Isaac Leonard and Julia Washburn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Putnam and Olive Barron, his wife; Seth Washburn and Bethia Shaw, his wife; and of Joshua Leonard.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Shaw.

John Putnam entered the army at the age of fifteen. He was a member of Washington's Life Guard and was granted a pension for seven years' service as a soldier.

Jonathan Shaw was a patriot during the Revolution.

Joshua Leonard commanded a company of militia.

MRS. LUCY S. GALE VARY. 7460

Born in Ohio.

Wife of William Pierpont Vary.

Descendant of Joseph Stoughton, of Connecticut; Samuel Norcross, Lieut. Abraham Gale and Henry Wolcott, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Gale, Jr., and Margaret Norcross, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Norcross, Jr., and Margaret Ross, his wife; John Gale and Betsey Stoughton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Norcross and Rachel Harvey, his wife;

Abraham Gale and Abigail Rice, his wife; Joseph Stoughton and Abigail Wolcott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Wolcott and Abigail Cooley, his wife.

Joseph Stoughton, 1775, was in the band that surprised and captured Ticonderoga. His brothers Lemuel and Oliver gave valuable service during the Revolution.

Samuel Norcross served in the Artillery at Fort Castle, Boston Harbor, after the British troops evacuated the city.

Abraham Gale was sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and 1779 served as lieutenant in the Rhode Island campaign.

Henry Wolcott took the "Oath of Fidelity" and contributed of his means food and clothing for the soldiers.

Also No. 4525.

MISS ESTHER DANA. 7461

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. James Dana, of New York.

Daughter of Ezra Ostrander Dana and Sarah E. Holland, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Dana and Jane Sinsabaugh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Dana and Sarah Cross, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Dana and Elizabeth Whittemore, his wife.

James Dana turned out at the Lexington Alarm and was lieutenant at Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston. He commanded a company at Trenton and Princeton. For his bravery he soon won the recognition of the Commander-in-Chief.

MRS. KATE ALLEN FURST. 7462

Born in Michigan.

Wife of William C. Furst.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Loomis and of Capt. Daniel Tilden, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edwin Cutler Allen and Mary Champion, his wife.

Granddaughter of Salmon Champion and Lydia W. Loomis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Amos Loomis and Lucy Tilden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Loomis and Lydia Bosworth, his wife; Daniel Tilden and Esther Mason, his wife.

Joseph Loomis turned out at the Lexington Alarm and fought at Bunker Hill. He served several enlistments under different commands during the war.

Daniel Tilden commanded a company at Trenton in which James Munroe, afterwards President of the United States, was lieutenant, He served as Selectman in the General Assembly and was a pensioner when he died in Ohio at the age of ninety.

Also No. 4347.

MRS. JULIA ELIZA EDWARDS CLEMENS. 7463

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Stillman Allen Clemens.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Heald, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Edwards and Marie Heald, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Heald and Betsy Locke, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Heald and Sybil Davis, his wife.

Thomas Heald commanded a company from New Ipswich at the Lexington Alarm. He was lieutenant colonel in Enoch Hale's regiment, and 1777 rendered valuable service at Ticonderoga and in the Northern Department.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH GODDARD TICKNOR. 7464

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of Albert Kendall Ticknor.

Descendant of Maj. John Goffe, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Silas Goddard and Philena Goffe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Joseph Goffe.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Goffe and Jemima Holden, his wife.

John Goffe, 1777, volunteered in Col. Daniel Moore's regiment for service in the North. He was in the Rhode Island campaign of 1778 and subsequently major of militia.

Also No. 2402.

MISS AMARYLLIS GILLETT. 7465

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. Zacheus Gillett and of Benoni Gillett, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Dean Gillett and Lemira Parke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eliphez Gillett and Amarylla Sanford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benoni Gillett and Phoebe Dean, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zacheus Gillett and Ruth Phelps, his wife.

Zacheus Gillett turned out at the Lexington Alarm from Simsbury and in 1776 was with the militia in New York.

Benoni Gillett, 1777, when seventeen enlisted from Wolcott

and served in the Burgoyne campaign. He was a pensioner when he died at the age of eighty-four.

Also Nos. 4020, 6756.

MRS. JESSIE PALMER WEBER. 7466

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Isaac Palmer, of Virginia.

Daughter of John McAuley Palmer and Malinda Ann Neeley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Louis D. Palmer and Ann Hansford Tult, his wife.

See No. 7441.

MISS LOUISE CARNAHAN. 7467

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of William Fairfield, of Maine.

Daughter of William Lane Carnahan and Clara Louise Hanna, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Bayless Hanna and Mary King Fairfield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Fairfield and Sarah Alden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Fairfield and Mary King, his wife.

William Fairfield, 1775, enlisted from Arundel in Capt. Benjamin Hooper's company. He served in 1777 in Capt. Daniel Merrill's company, Col. Samuel Brewster's regiment, and 1779 was a soldier under Capt. Hitchcock.

MRS. FRANCES ELIZABETH DODGE LINGLE. 7468

Born in Michigan.

Widow of William S. Lingle.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel Clark, of New York.

Daughter of Hiram Dodge and Lydia O. Hooper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pontius Hooper and Lydia Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Clark and Elizabeth Fowler, his wife.

See No. 7221.

MRS. JESSIE FRANCES LEVERING CARY. 7469

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Frank M. Cary.

Descendant of Capt. John Levering, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Abraham Levering and Amelia F. Kiess, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Levering and Catherine Hagy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Levering and Hannah Howell, his wife.

John Levering entered the army as a private and was in the battles of Trenton and Princeton. In 1780 he was captain of the Sixth Company of militia. He and his brothers Jacob and Anthony rendered valuable service while the enemy occupied Philadelphia. He died at the age of eighty-two.

MRS. MATTIE WARD EVANS BRUCE. 7470

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of George Stubblefield Bruce.

Descendant of Capt. James Ward, of Virginia.

Daughter of Rev. J. M. Evans and Alice Humphreys, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Humphreys and Harriet Waters, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Humphreys and Jane Ward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Ward and Phoebe Lockhart, his wife.

James Ward was captain of a Botetourt company under Col. William Fleming at Point Pleasant where he was killed. He was buried on the battlefield and his grave is unknown.

Also No. 3956, 6961.

MISS MARY HAWES. 7471

Born in Texas.

Descendant of Hon. Robert Carter Nicholas and of Col. George Nicholas, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Morrison Hawes and Maria Jane Southgate, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Hawes and Hetty Morrison Nicholas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Nicholas and Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Carter Nicholas and Ann Cary, his wife.

Robert Carter Nicholas was a member of the House of Burgesses that was dissolved by Lord Dunmore. He was chairman of the convention in 1775, and died in 1780.

George Nicholas served under Patrick Henry in the first engagement in Virginia. He was colonel of militia in the defense of Richmond and a member of the House of Delegates.

Also Nos. 1583, 3325.

MISS LUCRETIA HART CLAY. 7472

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Thomas Hart, Jr., of North Carolina; Commodore Richard Taylor, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Brown Clay and Susannah Jacobs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Clay and Lucretia Hart, his wife; John J. Jacob and Lucy Robertson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hart, Jr., and Susanna Gray, his wife; Isaac Robertson and Matilda Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Taylor and Catherine Davis, his wife.

Thomas Hart, Jr., 1774, represented Orange county in the Provincial Congress and was a delegate to the Assembly at Hillsboro, 1775. He served as commissary of militia.

Richard Taylor, 1776, commanded a squadron in Hampton Roads and captured several merchantmen in the Rappahannock. He was severely wounded, retired and pensioned, as he was unfit to give further service.

MISS NANCI LEWIS GREENE. 7473

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Lewis, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. F. M. Greene and Theodosia Anne Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alpheus Lewis and Theodosia Turner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lewis and Elizabeth Payne, his wife.

Thomas Lewis was commissioned lieutenant of the Fifteenth Regiment, Continental Army, which was consolidated in 1777. He held the rank of captain when retired in 1781.

Also No. 3281.

MRS. MARGARET J. HUTCHINS PHISTER. 7474

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Charles Phister.

Descendant of Capt. Amos Morris, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Morris Aurelius Hutchins and Evelina Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Hutchins and Jerusha Bradley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Bradley and Amy Morris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Morris and Lydia Camp, his wife.

Amos Morris served in the militia Light Horse and often at night his loud orders to imaginary troops prevented the enemy from landing on the unprotected coast. He was surprised at night by a band of Tories, captured at his home at the Point and his buildings burned. In 1780 he was on the list of exchange from the prison ship.

MRS. MARY SKIPWITH ROBERTS. 7475

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Percy Roberts.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Nathaniel Greene, of Rhode Island; Dabney Carr and Col. Wilson Miles Cary, of Virginia.

Daughter of George Greene Skipwith and Mary Ann Newsum, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peyton Skipwith and Cornelia Lott Greene, his wife; William Newsum and Sallie Cary, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Greene and Catherine Littlefield, his wife; Wilson Cary and Jane Carr, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dabney Carr and Martha Jefferson, his wife; Wilson Miles Cary and Sarah Blair, his wife.

Nathaniel Greene commanded the confidence of the Commander-in-Chief from the siege of Boston until the close of the war when he received the thanks of Congress.

Dabney Carr, 1773, introduced the resolutions of the Committee of Vigilance to the House of Burgesses. Governor Page wrote of him:

"His virtues count and short as was his span,
He died at twenty-eight a good old man."

Wilson Miles Cary was a member of the House of Delegates.

Also Nos. 334, 822, 1015, 4513, 5061, 6486.

MRS. MARY ELIZA BLUNT SAWYER. 7476

Born in Maine.

Wife of William C. Sawyer.

Descendant of William Blunt, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William Blunt and Huldah Hadlock, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Blunt and Mary Furnald, his wife.

William Blunt was a seaman on the "Ranger," a brigatine of eighteen guns, commanded by Capt. Simpson. He was granted bounty land and for his services received a pension.

MRS. JULIA ANN HATCH MOULTON. 7477

Born in Maine.

Wife of Daniel P. Moulton.

Descendant of Corp. Eliakim Hatch, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jacob Maxwell Hatch and Flavilla Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Hatch and Ruth Briggs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliakim Hatch and Sarah Maxwell, his wife.

Eliakim Hatch, 1777, was in Capt. Abel Moulton's company,

Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regiment, serving in Rhode Island, and in 1780 he was corporal under Capt. John Pray.

MISS JULIA CORNELIA VAILL. 7478

Born in New York.

Descendant of Zebulon Bissell, Sergt. Benjamin Bissell and Capt. Joseph Vaill, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Capt. Edward E. Vaill and Charlotte F. Sturdivant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Charles Vaill and Cornelia Ann Griswold, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Griswold and Abigail Bissell, his wife; Benjamin Vaill and Jemima Comstock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Bissell and Esther Benton, his wife; Joseph Vaill and Jerusha Peck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zebulon Bissell and Abigail Smith, his wife.

Zebulon Bissell was a soldier in Capt. Bezaleel Beebe's company, Bradley's battalion. He was captured at Fort Washington, and after his exchange died on the way home.

Benjamin Bissell was a sergeant at the siege of Boston and served in the militia during the entire war.

Joseph Vaill served on the Litchfield "Relief Committee."

Also No. 4654.

MRS. EMILIE ANNETTE AGNUS LESER. 7479

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Oscar Leser.

Descendant of Nathaniel Kimberly, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Gen. Felix Agnus and Anne Elizabeth Fulton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Carroll Fulton and Emily Jane Kimberly, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Kimberly and Ann Tittle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Kimberly and Mabel Kimberly, his wife.

Nathaniel Kimberly, 1775, enlisted in the Seventh Company, First Regiment. In 1779 he served under Capt. Isaac Cook, and from 1780-83 was in the New Haven Coast Guards.

MRS. MARY C. MCVEY BEASLEY. 7480

Born in Ohio.

Wife of William A. S. Beasley.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Ransom, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Lowrey McVey and Emily Andrews, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Andrews and Mary Ransom, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Ransom and Mary Nesbit, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Ransom and Esther Lawrence, his wife.

Samuel Ransom, who had served in the early wars, in 1775 was captain of militia. He took part in the battles of Millstone, Bound Brook, Brandywine, Germantown and Mud Fort. He was killed in the defense of the Wyoming Valley and his name heads the list on the granite monument erected near the spot to commemorate that battle.

Also Nos. 1504, 2998, 3715.

MRS. MARGARET E. COTTMAN BOYLE. 7481

Born in Maryland.

Wife of James W. Boyle.

Descendant of Dr. Smith Bishop, of Maryland.

Daughter of James Stuart Cottman and Elizabeth McElderry Boggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lazarus Cottman and Elizabeth Morris Bishop, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Smith Bishop and Hannah Stuart, his wife.

Smith Bishop, 1775-76, was a delegate from Worcester county to the Convention at Annapolis and a member of the committee to promote the manufacture of salt-petre. He served as surgeon during the Revolution.

MRS. MARY BROOKE IGLEHART GASSAWAY. 7482

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Louis Dorsey Gassaway.

Descendant of Judge Francis Tagliaferro Brooke, of Virginia.

Daughter of William T. Iglehart and Katherine Spottswood Berkeley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Berkeley and Mary Randolph Brooke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Tagliaferro Brooke and Mary Randolph Spottswood, his wife.

Francis Tagliaferro Brooke, 1780, when seventeen was lieutenant in Harrison's Artillery, and served under Lafayette in

1781 when Cornwallis invaded the State. He fought under Greene in the South until the close of the war.

Also No. 6872.

MRS. ANNA MILBY GRAY GILL. 7483

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Harrison Gill.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Cowpland, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George W. Gray and Mary Ann Wolfe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Gray and Sophia Cooper Sickel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Gray and Mary Cowpland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Cowpland and Mary Nicholas, his wife.

Jonathan Cowpland, 1776, was captain of the armed boat "Fame." In 1777 he commanded the "Basilisk" and the "Hawk." During his service he was taken prisoner but was on parole until exchanged.

MISS CORNELIA ROSS POTTS. 7484

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Nathaniel Kimberly, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Richard Coxe Potts, U. S. N., and Cornelia Rebecca Kimberly, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Kimberly and Ann Tittle, his wife.

See No. 7479.

MRS. RACHEL PERKINS SMITH. 7485

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Joseph T. Smith, M. D.

Descendant of Dr. Elisha Perkins, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Hughes Perkins and Jane Craig Flack, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. John Douglas Perkins and Rebecca Hughes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Perkins and Sarah Douglas, his wife.

Elisha Perkins was a member of the Plainfield "Committee of Correspondence." He was a surgeon of the Eighth Regiment at the siege of Boston.

Also No. 3417.

MISS KATE STEVENS HINSDALE. 7486

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of Col. David Moseley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David Moseley Hinsdale and Charlotte Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Hinsdale and Harriet Moseley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Moseley and Rebecca Dewey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Moseley and Lydia Gay, his wife.

David Moseley was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety, and in 1776 captain of a company which marched to Ticonderoga. He was at the surrender of Burgone, and 1782 commanded the Third Hampshire Regiment.

Also Nos. 2327, 3968.

MRS. AURELIA B. HINSDALE DAVIS. 7487

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Annon W. Davis.

Descendant of Col. David Moseley.

Daughter of Levi Hinsdale and Harriet Moseley, his wife.

See No. 7486.

MISS CAROLINE MORTON BRIGGS. 7488

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Silas Morton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Robert Briggs and Caroline Morton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Morton and Elizabeth Foster, his wife.

Silas Morton served at the siege of Boston, and 1777 was lieutenant in Capt. George Dunham's company. He was dispatch orderly in the Jersey campaign, at Valley Forge and the capture of Stony Point. He was at the siege of York and received from Lafayette a sword captured from the British which is still in the family. He was a member of the Cincinnati.

Also No. 27.

MRS. ALICE FOSTER BUFFUM. 7489

Born in Vermont.

Widow of Adelbert A. Buffum.

Descendant of Abel Webster and of Nathaniel Webster, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Edward Gould Foster and Jeannette Webster Vance, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Burrell Vance and Elisabeth Emerson Webster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Webster and Mehitable Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abel Webster and Hannah Emerson, his wife.

Abel Webster, 1776, served in the militia.

Nathaniel Webster, 1776, was a soldier in Capt. Edward Everett's company, and in 1777 served under Capt. Nathaniel Wilson, Stark's brigade. He reënlisted in 1778.

Also No. 264.

MRS. EMMA CORDELIA HARRIS. 7490

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Alphonso Scott Harris.

Decendant of Hon. Josiah Miller Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Robert Pearmain and Cordelia Miller Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Smith and Mary Butler Bass, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Miller Smith and Mary Barker, his wife.

Josiah Miller Smith was lieutenant in Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's company, which marched from Pembroke on the Alarm at the taking of Dorchester Heights.

Also Nos. 4563, 6191.

MRS. ELIZABETH BASS HINCKLEY. 7491

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Sylvester Baxter Hinckley.

Descendant of Hon. Josiah Miller Smith.

Daughter of William Robert Pearmain and Cordelia Miller Smith, his wife.

See No. 7490.

MRS. SARAH MARIA BURLINGAME WEBSTER. 7492

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Prentiss Webster.

Descendant of Ens. Stephen Burlingame, Daniel Fiske, Lieut. Daniel Fiske, Jr., Capt. Matthew Manchester, Thomas Waite, Peleg Tripp and Charles Tillinghast, all of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Col. Stephen Burlingame and Elsie Maria Tillinghast, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Burlingame and Celia Fiske, his wife; Pardon Tillinghast and Sarah Waite, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Fiske, Jr., and Freelove Knight, his wife; Deacon Pardon Tillinghast and Mary Sweet, his wife; Gideon

Waite and Martha Pullman, his wife; Ebenezer Burlingame and Elizabeth Burlingame, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Stephen Knight and Mary Manchester, his wife; Charles Tillinghast and Abigail Allen, his wife; Gideon Waite and Lois Tripp, his wife; Daniel Fiske and Freelove Williams, his wife; Stephen Burlingame and Ruth King, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Manchester and Freelove Gorton, his wife; Thomas Waite and Tabitha Ellis, his wife; Peleg Tripp and Sarah Tripp, his wife.

Stephen Burlingame, 1780, was ensign of Coventry militia.

Daniel Fiske, although nearly seventy, served in the militia, and his son Daniel, was lieutenant under Capt. Joshua Gibbs.

Matthew Manchester served on the Committee of Safety.

Thomas Waite, 1778, was a soldier in Capt. Benjamin Hoppin's company, Col. John Topham's regiment.

Peleg Tripp, 1777, belonged to the Exeter Alarm company.

Charles Tillinghast, 1775, was recruiting officer for North Kingston, and was cruelly put to death by Tories in 1776.

MRS. ELIZABETH FOSTER WORTHINGTON. 7493

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Erastus Worthington.

Descendant of Lieut. Silas Morton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Robert Briggs and Caroline Morton, his wife.

See No. 7488.

MRS. ALICE GALBRAITH BARTLETT. 7494

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Dana Prescott Bartlett.

Descendant of Adjt. Nehemiah Brown, Joshua Smith, Ens. John Taggart, Stephen Choate and John Patch, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ammi Brown and Esther Gilbraith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nehemiah Brown and Susanna Smith, his wife; Samuel Gilbraith and Emily Taggart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Brown and Mary Choate, his wife; Joshua Smith and Hepzibah Patch, his wife; David Taggart and Anna Patterson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Taggart and Anna Eames, his wife; Stephen Choate and Mary Low, his wife; John Patch and Abigail Patch, his wife.

Nehemiah Brown was corporal at the Lexington Alarm. He

was sergeant of Light Horse guarding Burgoyne prisoners and was adjutant under Gates in the Northern Department.

Joshua Smith, 1777, served in the Essex county volunteers.

John Taggart was ensign at the battle of Bunker Hill.

Stephen Choate, 1776-79, was a member of the General Court.

John Patch served on the Committee of Correspondence.

MRS. HARRIETTE SOLIS HALL. 7495

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George S. Hall.

Descendant of Sylvanus Blanchard and of John Hill, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Christopher Solis and Hannah Blanchard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Blanchard and Lucy Hill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sylvanus Blanchard and Sarah Grover, his wife; John Hill and Dorcas Bowes, his wife.

Sylvanus Blanchard, 1778, served at Cambridge in Capt. Benjamin Blaney's company, Col. Eleazer Brook's regiment.

John Hill turned out at the siege of Boston in Capt. John Walton's company for the defense of Noddle's Island.

MRS. MARGARET G. SOLIS PEARSON. 7496

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Andrew Pearson.

Descendant of Sylvanus Blanchard and of John Hill.

Daughter of Christopher Solis and Hannah Blanchard, his wife.

See No. 7495.

MRS. SARAH ALMIRA DUNLAP PENHALLOW. 7497

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of David Pearce Penhallow.

Descendant of Maj. John Woodbridge, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Dunlap and Sarah Electa Field, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Dunlap and Martha Woodbridge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Woodbridge and Mary Whitney, his wife.

John Woodbridge, who had served in the early wars, was major of militia when he resigned in 1777. He died in 1782.

MRS. ANNA M. WATERS. 7498

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of George W. Waters.

Descendant of Commodore Samuel Nicholson, of Maryland.

Daughter of David Greene and Anna M. Sumner, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Rose Greene, U. S. N., and Ann Temple Nicholson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Nicholson and Mary Dowse, his wife.

Samuel Nicholson entered the navy as lieutenant and in 1779 was promoted to the rank of captain. He was the first commander of the "Constitution," remaining so until his death.

MISS KATHARINE H. AMES. 7499

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. John Ames, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Oakes Angier Ames and Katherine Hobart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Oakes Ames and Evelina O. Gilmore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hon. Oliver Ames and Susan Angier, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ames and Susannah Howard, his wife.

John Ames, 1776, was captain in Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment of militia which marched to Bristol. He served in Rhode Island, 1778, and again in 1780 under Maj. Eliphalet Carey.

MISS MARGARET WATERS CARR. 7500

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Holman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Carr and Susan Waters Tarbox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. T. N. Tarbox, D. D., and Delia Waters, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Waters and Susan Holman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Holman and Susannah Trask, his wife.

Jonathan Holman commanded Sutton minute men at the siege of Boston, battles of Long Island, White Plains, Bennington and Saratoga. He also aided the cause by forwarding supplies and raising troops.

Also Nos. 4336, 6784.

MRS. MARY HILL COOLIDGE. 7501

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of J. Randolph Coolidge, Jr.

Descendant of Nathaniel Frothingham and of Lieut. Nathaniel Frothingham, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hamilton Alonzo Hill and Mary Eliza Robbins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Chandler Robbins and Mary Eliza Frothingham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Frothingham and Eliza Atkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Frothingham, Jr., and Rebecca Austin, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Frothingham, who was selected "to obtain the name of such inhabitants as had determined to leave off the use of foreign tea."

Nathaniel Frothingham, Jr., was a member of the Boston Tea Party and lieutenant of minute men.

Also Nos. 5799, 6532.

MISS FRANCES ELIOT FOOTE. 7502

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Caleb Foote, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Wilder Foote and Frances Anne Eliot, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Foote and Mary Wilder White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Foote and Martha West, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Foote and Mary Dedman, his wife.

Caleb Foote served as a soldier at the siege of Boston. In 1778 he was prize master on the privateer "Gates," which was captured and he was imprisoned in England. He made his escape and gave further service, but his privations caused consumption, and he died at the age of thirty-seven.

MRS. CAROLINE SUMNER FREEMAN. 7503

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of James Goldthwaite Freeman.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Blake, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Brown Case and Laura Lucretia Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Williams and Mary Blake, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Blake and Mary Barnard, his wife.

Thomas Blake, 1775, entered the army and was at Ticonderoga, fought at Saratoga and 1779 was in Sullivan's campaign. He served as paymaster to the close of the war.

Also No. 6788.

MISS LYDIA LYMAN PAINE. 7504

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Judge Robert Treat Paine, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Robert Treat Paine and Lydia Williams Lyman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Cushing Paine and Fanny Cabot Jackson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Paine and Sarah Sumner Cushing, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Treat Paine and Sally Cobb, his wife.

Robert Treat Paine, 1774-78, was a member of the Continental Congress. He served on many important committees and was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was a graduate of Harvard and a founder in 1780 of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences. He was an able and impartial judge and noted for the brilliancy of his wit.

MRS. LUCRETIA REVERE REYNOLDS. 7505

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of John Phillips Reynolds, Jr.

Descendant of Lieut. Henry Lunt, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Warren Munroe and Ellen Hedge Lunt, his wife.

See No. 7185.

MRS. ALICE LINCOLN JOSSELYN. 7506

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Asa H. Josselyn.

Descendant of Moses Lufkin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David Lufkin and Louisa Steele, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Lufkin and Martha Geddings, his wife.

Moses Lufkin was a drummer at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Richard Dodge's company and took part in the siege of Boston and the defense of New York.

MRS. HARRIET AMELIA HALL ELLIS. 7507

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William James Ellis.

Descendant of Capt. James Hall, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Capt. George Hall and Cynthia Collier, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Hall and Persis Tower, his wife.

James Hall, 1776, was sergeant in Knox's Artillery regiment and lieutenant in the Corps of Artillery. He served at Monmouth, Valley Forge and Yorktown and was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. ISABELLE JAMESON WILLIAMS COLEMAN. 7508

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George W. Coleman.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Williams, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Col. Horace Williams and Isabella Hunt Perry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Williams, Jr., and Hannah Jameson, his wife.

Robert Williams, Jr., entered the service as paymaster and was at Stillwater, Saratoga, Valley Forge, Monmouth and Springfield. He was in the Rhode Island campaign, the Penobscot expedition and at New York when the army was disbanded in 1783. He was a member of the Cincinnati.

Also No. 6743.

MRS. SARAH ROBB NEAL LANE. 7509

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Herbert Lane.

Descendant of Aquila Davis, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William Henry Neal and Margaret Robb Atkinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Neal and Sarah Ambrose Virgin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Virgin and Sarah Ambrose Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aquila Davis and Abigail Stevens, his wife. wife.

Aquila Davis, in 1777, when seventeen, enlisted for three years in Capt. Daniel Livermore's company, Col. Alexander Scammel's regiment. He was given a land grant for his services in what is now Parkman, Maine.

MISS ELLEN MATILDA VIRGIN. 7510

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Aquila Davis.

Daughter of Nathaniel Ambrose Virgin and Matilda Burnham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Virgin and Sarah Ambrose Davis, his wife.

See No. 7509.

MRS. MARY DEARBORN MEAD. 7511

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Julian A. Mead, M. D.

Descendant of Jonathan Dearborn, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Darius Richards Emerson and Henrietta Louisa Dearborn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Dearborn and Hannah Davis Dyson, his wife.

Gr.-grandadughter of Jonathan Dearborn and Delia Robie, his wife.

Jonathan Dearborn, 1776, served in Capt. Daniel Runnel's company, Col. Thomas Task's regiment, raised to reinforce the army in New York.

MRS. ELIZABETH CLARK SPALDING. 7512

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of John J. Spalding.

Descendant of Capt. John Trull, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Trull and Emeline Holbrook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Trull and Olive Thorndike, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Trull and Esther Wyman, his wife.

John Trull commanded a company in Col. Ebenezer Bridges' regiment at the Lexington Alarm. In 1776 he was captain of the Eleventh Tewksbury Company under Col. Simeon Spalding, Middlesex county regiment.

Also No. 4562.

MRS. JENNIE RICHARDSON BUNTON. 7513

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William A. Bunton.

Descendant of Moses Richardson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Prentiss Richardson and Jane Carson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Richardson and Relief Arnold, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Raham Richardson and Mary Prentiss, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Richardson and Mary Prentice, his wife.

Moses Richardson was a minute man and was killed April 19, 1775. His name is on the monument erected in 1870 to the memory of the men who were the first to fall at Cambridge.

MRS. KATHARINE RICHARDSON CHASE. 7514

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Herbert A. Chase, M. D.

Descendant of Moses Richardson.

Daughter of James Prentiss Richardson and Jane Carson, his wife. See No. 7513.

MRS. ELIZABETH A. RICHARDSON WOOD. 7515

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward S. Wood, M. D.

Descendant of Moses Richardson.

Daughter of James Prentiss Richardson and Jane Carson, his wife. See No. 7513.

MRS. CLEMENTINA SMITH WILLIAMS VINSON. 7516

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Samuel Willard Vinson.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Williams, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Col. Horace Williams and Isabella Hunt Perry, his wife. See No. 7508.

MRS. M. J. MILLET CARLTON STRINGER. 7517

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Oscar Hobart Stringer.

Descendant of Samuel Adams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel F. Carlton and Emma Fenno, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Fenno and Catharine Hodges Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Adams and Catharine Hodges, his wife.

Samuel Adams enlisted in Capt. Josiah Harris' company, Col. William Bond's regiment, and served at Bunker Hill. He lived to the advanced age of ninety-six.

MRS. CORA LESLIE POWELL TURNER. 7518

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Frederic Alonzo Turner.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Fuller, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Thuillier Powell and Ellen Maria Beverly Fuller, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Fuller and Sarah Kuhn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zephaniah Fuller and Mary Loring, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Fuller and Lydia Cushman, his wife.

Josiah Fuller turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's company, and in 1780 he was lieutenant of Plymouth county militia. He lived to the age of eighty-three.

MRS. ELIZABETH WILLIAMS FAULCONER. 7519

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Robert Faulconer.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Wells and of Gen. Israel Chapin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Halmer Hull Emmons and Sarah Tyrell Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonas Williams and Elizabeth Wells, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Wells and Anna Chapin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Chapin.

Benjamin Wells, 1775, enlisted in Capt. Israel Chapin's company; from 1777-79 was ensign under Capt. Orange Stoddard, and at the close of the war held the rank of lieutenant.

Israel Chapin was captain at the Lexington Alarm in Col. John Fellow's regiment and was in the Canada campaign. In 1778 he commanded the Second Hampshire Regiment.

MRS. ELEANOR WILSON JAMIESON. 7520

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Stewart Jamieson, M. D.

Descendant of Dr. Melancthon Freeman and of Hon. James Schureman, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Joseph Wilson and Eleanor Schureman Throckmorton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reid Reading Throckmorton and Eleanor Williamson Schureman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Schureman and Lydia Freeman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Melancthon Freeman and Sarah Haines, his wife; James Schureman and Eleanor Williamson, his wife.

Melancthon Freeman, 1776, was surgeon in Col. David Forman's battalion, Heard's brigade.

James Schureman was lieutenant in Capt. Taylor's company of minute men. He fought at Long Island, was captured and imprisoned in the Sugar House from which he escaped to the army at Morristown and gave further service.

Also Nos. 377, 545.

MISS KATE A. MOTT. 7521

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Capt. John Mott and of Ens. Amos Scudder, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Gen. Gershom Mott and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Gershom Mott and Phebe Rose Scudder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Scudder and Mary Keene, his wife; John Mott and Eleanor Johnston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Scudder and Phebe Rose, his wife.

Amos Scudder served in Capt. John Mott's company, Hunterdon county militia. He did valiant service in the Jersey campaign and was ensign at the battle of Monmouth.

Also No. 4465.

John Mott was lieutenant in the expedition to Canada and active in preventing Indian incursions. He acted as guide to Washington after the army crossed the Delaware and fought at Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. In 1781 he served as recruiting officer.

MRS. MARY AGNES PERRINE BELL. 7522

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Lieut. James Edward Bell, U. S. A.

Descendant of John Perrine, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Lewis Perrine and Anne Eliza Pratt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. John Perrine, Jr., and Sarah Ely, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Maj. John Perrine and Anna Stout, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Perrine, who was a minute man in the Middlesex county militia during the Revolution.

MISS ANNA PERRINE BELL. 7523

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of John Perrine.

Daughter of Lieut. James Edward Bell and Mary Agnes Perrine, his wife.

See No. 7522.

MRS. ISABEL PARSONS GEORGE. 7524

Born in Illinois.

Wife of William James George.

Descendant of Capt. Noadiah Leonard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jacob Evertson Parsons and Maria Armes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noadiah Leonard Arms and Hannah Gillings, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliakim Arms, Jr., and Tabitha Leonard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noadiah Leonard and Jerusha Smith, his wife.

Noadiah Leonard was captain of Hampshire county minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He served at Bunker Hill and at the siege of Boston. In 1777 he was a member of the Sunderland Committee of Safety.

MRS. MARY WILLIAMS STEPHENS. 7525

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of James P. Stephens.

Descendant of Maj. James Sterling, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James Smith Sterling and Hannah Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Chew Sterling and Edith Smith Weatherby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Sterling and Rebecca Budd, his wife.

James Sterling, 1775-76, was a member of the Provincial Congress and of the Committee of Observation of Burlington. He commanded the company that he fitted out at his own expense. When he died at the age of seventy-seven the obituary says: "He embarked his reputation, his fortune and his all in the support of the Independence of the United States."

Also Nos. 1938, 3357, 4834.

MRS. ISABEL STEPHENS VAN SYCKEL. 7526

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Charles Sloan Van Syckel.

Descendant of Maj. James Sterling.

Daughter of James P. Stephens and Mary Williams Sterling, his wife.

See No. 7525.

MRS. MARVINA JAMES DAVIS SCUDDER. 7527

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Henry Darcy Scudder.

Descendant of John Davis, of New York.

Daughter of James Marvin Davis and Elizabeth H. Kallam, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Davis and Pamelia Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Davis and Elsie Terwiliger, his wife.

John Davis was a soldier in the Dutchess county militia commanded by Col. Abraham Brinkerhoff.

MRS. FRANCES PAMELA DAVIS BODINE. 7528

Born in New Jersey.

Widow of Joseph Bodine, M. D.

Descendant of John Davis.

Daughter of James Marvin Davis and Elizabeth H. Kallam, his wife. See No. 7527.

MRS. MINNIE STILLMAN RAYMOND. 7529

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Charles H. Raymond.

Descendant of Samuel Stillman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry M. Stillman and Martha J. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Stillman and Louise Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Stillman and Lydia Doty, his wife.

Samuel Stillman at eighteen was one of the defenders of Fort Griswold, where he was captured. During his confinement on the prison ship he suffered from small-pox which with his wounds prevented any arduous labor during life.

MRS. JESSIE FLEMING BEASLEY. 7530

Born in New York.

Wife of Chauncy H. Beasley.

Descendant of Capt. Walter Bicker, of New York.

Daughter of Frederick Nicholson Fleming and Ellen Douglas Haven, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Fleming and Ellen Bicker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Bicker and Wilemina Marie Welp, his wife.

Walter Bicker, 1776, was lieutenant in the Third Regiment, Continental Infantry, and was captured at Fort Washington. After his exchange he commanded a company under Col. John Patton. He was an original member of the Cincinnati.

MRS. LOUISE LIVINGSTON KELLOGG. 7531

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Herbert Steele Kellogg.

Descendant of Robert Livingston and of Col. Peter Robert Livingston, of New York.

Daughter of William T. Farley and Frances Livingston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rensellear Livingston and Rachel Petrie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moncrieffe Livingston and Frances Covert, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Robert Livingston and Margaret Livingston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Livingston and Mary Thong, his wife.

Robert Livingston, the last Lord of the Manor, was a patriot who pledged his estate to sustain the credit of the Colonies.

Peter Robert Livingston, 1775-80, was colonel of the Tenth Regiment, Albany county militia, and was at the battle of White Plains. He was chairman of the Committee of Safety and president of the Provincial Congress.

Also Nos. 575, 1845, 6164.

MRS. ANNE HALSTEAD LINDSLEY FRAZAR. 7532

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Everett Frazar.

Descendant of Robert Ogden, Joseph Camp and Anne Halstead, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Joseph Camp Lindsley and Abby Foster Gibbs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Lindsley and Sarah Camp, his wife.

Gr.-grandadughter of Joseph Camp and Anne Halstead, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Halstead and Rebecca Ogden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Ogden and Phebe Hatfield, his wife.

Robert Ogden, 1776, was chairman of the Elizabethtown Committee of Safety.

Also No. 2283.

Joseph Camp was a private in the Essex county militia.

Anne Halstead distinguished herself as a sentinel and fired a gun, thus deceiving the enemy who were about to land at her home. On her old tombstone was written.

"For love of country was caress'd
By Washington and all his guests."

Also No. 3552.

MISS MABEL LINDSLEY. 7533

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Robert Ogden, Joseph Camp and Anne Halstead.

Daughter of Joseph Camp Lindsley and Abby Foster Gibbs, his wife

See No. 7532.

MRS. ANNE LE FEVRE MACDONALD. 7534

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Malcolm Macdonald.

Descendant of Samuel Le Fevre, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles Browning and Hetty Witmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Witmer and Hannah Le Fevre, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Le Fevre, Jr., and Susan Leamon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Le Fevre and Lydia Ferree, his wife.

Samuel Le Fevre, 1775, was a member of the Committee of Obesrvation of Lancaster county.

MRS. SARAH KATHARINE CONDIT DOANE. 7535

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of William Croswell Doane, Bishop of Albany.

Descendant of Daniel Condit and of Joel Condit, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Joel Wheeler Condit and Margaret Harrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Condit and Sarah Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Condit and Ruth Williams, his wife.

Daniel Condit and his son Joel were privates in the New Jersey militia.

MISS HELEN DOUBLEDAY ORTON. 7536

Born in New York.

Descendant of Maj. Ammi Doubleday, of Connecticut; Azariah Orton and Col. Giles Jackson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John G. Orton, M. D., and Helen M. Doubleday, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ammi Doubleday, M. D., and Susan Pierce, his wife; Azariah G. Orton and Minerva Squire, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ammi Doubleday and Lois Tilden, his wife; Azariah Orton and Abigail Jackson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Giles Jackson and Anna Thomas, his wife.

Ammi Doubleday served in Capt. James Clark's company, Wadsworth's brigade, at Long Island, was in the retreat and fought at White Plains. In 1777 he enlisted for three years and was at the battles of Ridgefield and Germantown. He wintered at Valley Forge, served at Monmouth and during Tryon's invasion. His brother Seth died on a prison ship.

See Nos. 786, 5222.

Azariah Orton enlisted in Capt. Noah Lankton's company to reinforce Gen. Gates. He served at Stillwater and subsequently was color bearer in a Berkshire county troop of Horse.

Giles Jackson, who was a member of the Provincial Congress 1774, was major of the First Berkshire County Regiment. He was chief of staff at Saratoga and drew up the capitulation between Gates and Burgoyne. He fought at Bunker Hill, White Plains, Monmouth and arrived at Yorktown the day after the surrender. In 1895 a monument was erected to his memory at Tryingham, Mass.

MRS. ALICE B. WOODWARD LANGDON. 7537

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Andrew Langdon.

Descendant of Dr. Benjamin Curtis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Whelock Woodward and Adelia Blunt, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. Woodward and Eliza Curtis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Curtis and Elizabeth Billings, his wife.

Benjamin Curtis was appointed surgeon of the First Regiment, Continental troops, under Col. Alexander McDougal. He was thirty-one when peace was declared and died the following year at the age of thirty-two.

Also Nos. 325, 3806.

MRS. NANCY MARIA MCFARLAND KING. 7538

Born in New York.

Wife of James Marcus King.

Descendant of Capt. Alexander Thomas, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Samuel McFarland and Martha Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Hill and Anne Thomas, his wife.

See No. 7250.

MISS CLARA ELIZABETH KING. 7539

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Alexander Thomas, of Rhode Island; Capt. David Olmstead, of Connecticut. Ridgefield

Daughter of James Marcus King and Nancy Maria McFarland, his wife.

See Nos. 7250, 7538.

Granddaughter of Elijah King and Catharine Olmstead, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Olmstead and Sarah Waller, his wife.

David Olmstead, 1775, served as corporal, and 1776 was sergeant under Capt. Noble Benedict. He was taken prisoner and when exchanged commanded a company in Col. Roger Enos' regiment. He served to the close of the war.

MRS. SARAH MCCOY RANDLES. 7540

Born in New York.

Wife of William Randles.

Descendant of Robert McMurray and of William McCoy, of New York.

Daughter of William McCoy and Maria McConnelles, his wife.

Granddaughter of John McCoy and Jane McMurry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert McMurry and Susannah Cowan, his wife; William McCoy and Nancy Smith, his wife.

Robert McMurry was a soldier in the Dorset regiment of Charlotte county. He was at the surrender of Burgoyne.

William McCoy was a member of the Washington County Committee to appraise losses when Burgoyne was invading the State. In 1777 he enlisted in Capt. John Armstrong's company, Col. Alexander Webster's regiment.

MRS. SARAH JOSEPHINE WESTON CROCKER. 7541

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Benjamin Porter Crocker.

Descendant of Corp. Sutherick Weston, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Sutherick Weston, Jr., and Sallie Stewart McCauley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sutherick Weston and Mary De Lancey, his wife.

Sutherick Weston fought in Capt. Josiah Crosby's company at the battle of Bunker Hill and was in Gridley's Artillery at Winter Hill. He was corporal in Capt. Daniel Wilkin's company that joined the army in Canada and surrendered at "The Cedars." He escaped to the woods and was found by a scout in an almost famished condition.

MISS MARGARET HILL. 7542

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Alexander Thomas, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Capt. James Hill and Julia B. Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Hill and Mary McAuley, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Hill and Anne Thomas, his wife.
See No. 7250.

MISS CAROLINE HILL. 7543

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Alexander Thomas.
Daughter of Capt. James Hill and Julia B. Stevens, his wife.
See Nos. 7250, 7542.

MRS. MARIA LOUISE JAQUES RIDER. 7544

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Henry M. Rider.
Descendant of Samuel Jaques, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Lewis Jaques and Mary Elizabeth Fitchet, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Jaques and Rachel Langstaff, his wife.
Samuel Jaques, 1780, enlisted at the age of sixteen in Capt. Samuel Williamson's company, Middlesex county militia, and during the remainder of the war served under Col. Moses Jaques and Col. Frederick Frelinghuysen.

MISS FANNIE ROBERTSON. 7545

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Alexander Thomas, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of James E. Robertson and Mary Reid, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Robertson and Ann Small, his wife.
Gr.-grandaughter of Edward Small and Phoebe Thomas, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Thomas and Ursilla Oldridge, his wife.
See No. 7250.

MISS MARY A. BARNUM. 7546

Born in New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Jones, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Sylvester W. Barnum and Almira Chase, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lewis Barnum and Lucy Jones, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Jones and Sarah Fling, his wife.
Thomas Jones, 1776, served in the New York campaign in Capt. Thomas Grosvenor's company, Col. John Durkee's regiment. In 1777 he enlisted for three years under Capt. Willis Clift, Col. Samuel Wylly's regiment, which assisted in repelling the enemy at Danbury and reinforced the army on the Hudson.
Also No. 6005.

MRS. CLAUDINE STOCKER JOHNSTON. 7547

Born in New York.

Wife of Jesse Bell Johnston.

Descendant of John Davison, of New York.

Daughter of Morgan R. Stocker and Elizabeth Story, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Stocker and Alida Davison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Davison and Elizabeth Fitchet, his wife.

"John Davison born Nov. 18, 1758, in Dutchess Co. A Revolutionary Pensioner of the 2nd N. Y. Line. Died Sept. 10, 1834 without a groan in his 77th year." This is written on his tomb at Pierstown, Otsego county.

MRS. FLORENCE ELIZABETH WHITBECK. 7548

Born in New York.

Wife of Leonard Field Whitbeck.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Gideon Hoxie, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of John Sheldon Brown and Lucy Anne Lee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Brewster Lee and Lucy Hoxie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peleg Hoxie and Lucy Babcock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Hoxie and Dorcas Congdon, his wife.

Gideon Hoxie, 1775-76, was lieutenant colonel under Col. William Richmond. It was said of these troops they did not enlist for "pay and rations" but to resist the tyranny of the British government.

MRS. LUCY BROWN HARRIS. 7549

Born in New York.

Wife of Edwin M. Harris.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Gideon Hoxie.

Daughter of John Sheldon Brown and Lucy Anne Lee, his wife.

See No. 7548.

MRS. ELLEN AUGUSTA CHILDS. 7550

Born in New York.

Descendant of Timothy Child, of Connecticut

Daughter of Nial Townley Childs and Almira Weston, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Bingham Childs and Anne Wiltsie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Child and Amy Parish, his wife.

Timothy Child, 1777, enlisted in Capt. Josiah Child's company, Fifth Regiment, Connecticut Line. He fought at Germantown and was honorably discharged while at Valley Forge.

MISS ELSIE NUKERCK WHITWELL. 7551
Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham, Jacob Hathaway, Jonathan Read, Oliver Whitwell and Derrick Hunn, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Furman Read Whitwell and Elsie Hunn Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Furman Read Whitwell and Hannah Hathaway, his wife; William Clark and Anna Maria Nukerck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hathaway and Anne Dillingham, his wife; James Whitwell and Hannah Read, his wife; Charles Nukerck and Elsie Hunn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Dillingham and Ann Hathaway, his wife; Jacob Hathaway and Hannah Clarke, his wife; Jonathan Read and Eunice Weaver, his wife; Oliver Whitwell and Hannah Read, his wife; Derrick Hunn and Annatse Lansing, his wife.

Benjamin Dillingham, 1775, was captain in Col Jedediah Huntington's regiment at Roxbury, and in 1776 was in command of a company stationed at Dartmouth.

Jacob Hathaway at the Lexington Alarm marched from Dartmouth in Capt. Leven Pope's company, and in 1780 served under Capt. George Claghorn.

Jonathan Read, from 1776-79, was a member of the Committee of Correspondence. He responded to the Rhode Island Alarm in Col. John Hathaway's regiment.

Oliver Whitwell was midshipman on the "Providence."

Derrick Hunn served in the Quartermaster's Department.

MISS ANNA MARIA WHITWELL. 7552
Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham, Oliver Whitwell, Jacob Hathaway, Jonathan Read and Derrick Hunn.

Daughter of Furman Read Whitwell and Elsie Hunn Clark, his wife.

See No. 7551.

MRS. JANE JOHNSON BOSTWICK. 7553
Born in New York.

Wife of Orson Bostwick.

Descendant of Col. Theunis Dey, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Ben Johnson and Jane Dey, his wife.

See No. 7265.

MISS JULIA EMILY FOLLETT. 7554

Born in New York.

Descendant of John Follett.

Daughter of John Kittredge Follett and Elizabeth Vashti Drake, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Follett and Emily Ganoung, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Follett and Nancy Curry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Follett and Hannah Follett, his wife.

John Follett, 1775, was a volunteer at Cambridge in Capt. Joseph Hammond's company, and 1776 served at Ticonderoga under Capt. Joseph Whitcomb and Col. Samuel Ashley.

MRS. CARRE LAMBSON TOMPKINS SNYDER. 7555

Born in New York.

Wife of Henry B. Snyder.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. David Condit, Joseph Tomkins, David Dickerson and Effingham Townley, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of Edward Tompkins and Sarah Ann Lambson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Tompkins and Phebe Townley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enos Tomkins and Sarah Condit, his wife; John Townley and Rebecca Dickerson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Tomkins and Bethiah Freeman, his wife; Effingham Townley and Jemima Earl, his wife; David Condit and Joanna Williams, his wife; David Dickerson and Mercy Dickerson, his wife.

Joseph Tomkins served in the Essex county militia.

David Condit was major under Col. Phillip Van Cortlandt. He was promoted for gallantry April 15, 1777, and died April 24th, aged forty-three.

David Dickerson served in the Second Militia Regiment.

Effingham Townley was a minute man at the battle of Springfield. He lived to the advanced age of eighty-nine.

MRS. CAROLYN HOLMES DAWBARN. 7556

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Dr. Robert Hugh Mackay Dawbarn.

Descendant of Col. John Buttrick, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. Edward Lorenzo Holmes and Paula V. Wieser, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Bailey Holmes and Caroline Buttrick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Horatio Gates Buttrick and Nancy Whitney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Buttrick and Abigail Jones, his wife.

John Buttrick commanded a company at the North Bridge, April 19, 1775. The battle of Concord was fought on his farm, where now stands the beautiful monument of the "Minute Man." He was colonel at the battle of Saratoga.

Also Nos. 3171, 6584.

MISS HELEN WERDEN MILES. 7557

Born in New York.

Descendant of Samuel Miles, Henry Werden, Ens. John Whittlesey and Lieut. Daniel Collins, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Augustus Miles and Georgiana Werden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Miles and Emily Plumb, his wife; Dr. William Werden and Lucy Bishop Whittlesey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Augustus Miles and Roxa Norton, his wife; Henry Werden and Rebecca Collins, his wife; Eliphalet Whittlesey and Martha Strong Rose, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Miles and Sylvia Murray, his wife; Henry Werden and Sarah Irish, his wife; John Whittlesey and Mary Beale, his wife; and of Daniel Collins.

Samuel Miles, 1775, assisted in the reduction of St. Johns. In 1776 he was a marine on the galley "Whiting," under Capt. John McClean. He died at the age of ninety-one.

Also No. 3390.

Henry Werden before he was of age enlisted for the war.

John Whittlesey served as Selectman and in the militia.

Also Nos. 2811, 3877, 4178.

Daniel Collins, 1777, was lieutenant in the First Regiment.

MRS. CAROLINE PLATT HALSEY THOMPSON. 7558

Born in New York.

Widow of John Thompson.

Descendant of Zephaniah Platt and of Judge Charles Platt, of New York.

Daughter of James Bailey and Caroline Platt Halsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Frederick Halsey and Lactitia Platt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Platt and Caroline Adriance, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zephaniah Platt and Hannah Saxton, his wife.

Charles Platt was quartermaster of the Fifth Dutchess Coun-

ty Regiment. He was in the battle of White Plains, and in the defense of the Hudson. He lived to the age of eighty-seven.

See No. 7095.

MRS. CATHARINE D. L. POUCHER. 7559

Born in New York.

Wife of Dr. John Poucher.

Descendant of Josiah Woolsey, of New York.

Daughter of Jacob Lefevre and Ann Amelia Woolsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Woolsey and Ruth Hawkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Woolsey and Elizabeth Disco, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Woolsey and Mary Owen, his wife.

Josiah Woolsey was a soldier under Capt. Marcus Moseman, in the Second Westchester County Regiment, Col. Thomas Thomas. He was captured and confined in the Sugar House prison, where he died in 1778 of small-pox.

MRS. ELIZABETH ADAMS BARNARD ROSE. 7560

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of H. G. Rose.

Descendant of Capt. John Barnard, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Barnard and Henrietta Broome, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chauncy Barnard and Elizabeth Andrus, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Barnard and Hannah Bigelow, his wife.

John Barnard was lieutenant in Capt. Abner Prior's company, Col. Erastus Wolcott's regiment, at the siege of Boston. He fought at Long Island, White Plains, and in 1777 led a company under Col. Samuel Wyllys. He was retired in 1781 and became a member of the Cincinnati.

Also No. 3719.

MRS. JANE BELLOWS CHAMBERLIN. 7561

Born in New York.

Wife of James R. Chamberlin.

Descendant of James Bellows and of Capt. Daniel Chandler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ira Bellows and Mary Buck, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Bellows and Tryphena Chandler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Chandler and Violet Burnham, his wife.

James Bellows turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt.

Timothy Cheney's company. He enlisted in the Eighth Regiment, Spencer's brigade, for the defense of Boston.

Daniel Chandler, 1776, served in Capt. Caleb Clark's militia company that re-enforced the army in New York.

Also No. 3476.

MRS. JENNY BELLOWS DODDS. 7562

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Chandler and of James Bellows.

Daughter of James R. Chamberlain and Jane Bellows, his wife.

See No. 7561.

MRS. CORNELIA BROOKS ELLWANGER. 7563

Born in New York.

Wife of George Ellwanger.

Descendant of Rev. David Brooks, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Micah Brooks and Mary Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Brooks and Elizabeth Doolittle, his wife.

David Brooks was a member of the Cheshire Vigilance Committee, and belonged to the first quota of soldiers furnished by the town. He was a member of the Legislature in 1777 and a delegate to the convention that framed the State Constitution. He discharged the duties of a chaplain and a quartermaster.

MRS. FLORENCE C. ELLWANGER LILIENTHAL. 7564

Born in New York.

Wife of Albert W. Lilienthal.

Descendant of Rev. David Brooks.

Daughter of George H. Ellwanger and Harriet Stillson, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Ellwanger and Cornelia Brooks, his wife.

See No. 7563.

MRS. LOUISE LAWRENCE FITCH. 7565

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles Elliott Fitch.

Descendant of Rev. Ammi Ruhamah Robbins, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas A. Smith and Charlotte Elizabeth Lawrence, his wife.

Granddaughter of Grove Lawrence, Jr., and Sarah Bennett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Grove Lawrence and Elizabeth Robbins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ammi Ruhamah Robbins and Elizabeth Le Baron, his wife.

Ammi Ruhamah Robbins, 1776, was a chaplain in Col. Charles Burrall's regiment, Schuyler's brigade, in the Canadian campaign, when the army was scourged with the small pox. The hardship unfitted him for further service.

Also No. 4011.

MRS. EMILY LOUISE HARRIS SLOAN. 7566

Born in New York.

Wife of William E. Sloan.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Hall, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Edward Harris and Emma Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Albert Gallatin Hall and Emily Walker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge Nathaniel Hall and Esther Parker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hall and Mehitabel Storrs, his wife.

Nathaniel Hall, 1775, was a soldier for the defense of Piscataqua Harbor. In 1776 he served under Capt. Joseph Chandler, and was lieutenant in Col. Jonathan Chase's regiment, which marched from Cornish to reinforce Gates at Saratoga.

Also No. 6022.

MRS. ELIZA HUNTER LITTLE HOUGH. 7567

Born in New York.

Wife of Benjamin Olney Hough.

Descendant of Capt. John Hunter, of New York.

Daughter of Francis Waldo Little and Caroline Hunter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Hunter and Emily Carpenter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hunter and Jane Mac Gregor, his wife.

John Hunter was a private at the battle of Bunker Hill in Capt. John Moore's company, Col. John Stark's regiment. He was among the volunteers from Londonderry under Capt. Joseph Finley, which joined the Northern Army at Saratoga.

MISS EMILY E. HUNTER. 7568

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. John Hunter.

Daughter of Daniel Hunter and Emily Carpenter, his wife.

See No. 7567.

MISS MARIAN HUNTER WRIGHT. 7569

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. John Hunter.

Daughter of Alfred Wright and Mary Jane Hunter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Hunter and Emily Carpenter, his wife.

See No. 7567.

MRS. JANE ELIZABETH MIDLER LEWIS. 7570

Born in New York.

Wife of Walter Curtis Lewis.

Descendant of Sergt. Christopher Midler, of New York.

Daughter of Lyman Independence Midler and Lucy Fay Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Clinton Midler and Amanda Standard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Midler and Mary Miller, his wife.

Christopher Midler was corporal and sergeant in Lamb's regiment of artillery. He was stationed at West Point, and while at Fort Montgomery was severely wounded. He served to the close of the war, and his descendants now live on the bounty land given him for his services.

Also No. 6019.

MRS. CLAIRE DEAKE BUTTERFIELD. 7571

Born in New York.

Wife of Theodore Butterfield.

Descendant of Lieut. George Deake, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Standish Deake and Emma Amelia Carman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Deake and Olive York Sturdivant, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Deake and Abigail G. Standish, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Deake and Mary Woodbury, his wife.

George Deake, from 1774 to 1777, was a member of the Cape Elizabeth Committee of Correspondence. He constructed the first fortification at Spring Point, now Fort Preble, and in 1778 was in command. He was lieutenant of militia, and at the close of the war a member of the General Court.

MISS HENRIETTA TOWER PAGE. 7572

Born in New York.

Descendant of Jeduthun Tower, of New York.

Daughter of Putnam Page and Henrietta Tower, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Tower and Deborah Taylor Pierce, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeduthun Tower and Mary Smith, his wife.

Jeduthun Tower, 1778-79, was a soldier in Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's company, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regiment, in the Rhode Island campaign, under Maj. Gen. John Sullivan.

MISS CORA ELIZABETH SCOVILL. 7573

Born in New York.

Descendant of Maj. Peter Bailey Tearse, of New York.

Daughter of Ebenezer Kimball Scovill and Catharine Derby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Derby and Elisabeth Tearse, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Bailey Tearse and Polly Hunter, his wife.

Peter Bailey Tearse, 1776, was lieutenant and adjutant of the Second New York Regiment. In 1777 he was one of the defenders of Fort Stanwix, and in 1781 he served as brigade major to Gen. Peter Gansvoort.

MRS. ELIZA MCCOY SPROAT. 7574

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Benjamin Franklin Sproat.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham George Claypoole and of Lieut. William McCracken, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Finley McCoy and Jane Oliver Carson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Carson and Eliza Falconer Claypoole, his wife; John McCoy and Jane McCracken, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham George Claypoole and Elizabeth Poppelwell Falconer, his wife; William McCracken and Elizabeth Finley Peebles, his wife.

See No. 7317.

Abraham George Claypoole, 1777, was captain lieutenant of Patton's Additional Continental regiment, and commanded a company from 1778 until retired in 1783. He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 1027, 3288, 5451.

MISS FLORA DURAND COAN. 7575

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Noah Fowler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Bennett Fowler Coan and Harriet Maria Carpenter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Davis Coan and Flora Hitchcock Granniss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Davis Coan and Catharine Fowler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Fowler and Deborah Pendleton, his wife.

Noah Fowler was captain of a company from Guilford at the Lexington Alarm. In 1779 he aided in the defense of New Haven, and 1782 in the reoraginzation of troops he was lieutenant colonel of the Twenty-eight Regiment.

MISS ANNA HAWKES COAN. 7576

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Noah Fowler.

Daughter of Bennett Fowler Coan and Harriet Maria Carpenter, his wife.

See No. 7575.

MRS. KITTIE OVIATT BARRISS. 7577

Born in Ohio.

Wife of William Henry Barriss.

Descendant of Benjamin Oviatt, Nicholas Sweet and Joseph Mather, of Connecticut; Benjamin Waite, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Heman Oviatt, Jr., and Susanna Waite Sweet, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Heman Oviatt and Sophia Kilbourn, his wife; Richard Sweet and Pamela Latham Waite, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Kilbourn and Almira Wilcox, his wife; Benjamin Oviatt and Elizabeth Carter, his wife; John Waite and Susanna Latham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Kilbourn and Mehitable Mather, his wife; Nicholas Sweet and Rebecca Penfield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Waite and Zelpha Howard, his wife; Joseph Mather and Anna Booth, his wife.

Benjamin Oviatt, 1776, volunteered under Capt. Medad Hill.

Nicholas Sweet, 1780, at the age of seventeen, was a drummer with his two brothers, who were officers. He was taken prisoner at Fort George, and not exchanged until 1783.

Joseph Mather when over sixty enlisted as a soldier.

Benjamin Waite, 1777, turned out at the alarms.

MRS. ANNA WILEY BURUS. 7578

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Andrew Marion Burus.

Descendant of Ens. William Johnston and of Maj. John Wiley, of New York.

Daughter of James Miller and Sarah Anne Wiley, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lamb Wiley and Letitia Johnston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Johnston and Elisabeth Duncan, his wife; John Wiley and Phoebe Halsted, his wife.

William Johnston, 1776, enlisted from York county in Capt. Joseph Howell's company, Atlee's Musketry battalion. He was at the battles of Long Island, Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine and Germantown. He suffered the privations of Valley Forge and fought under Wayne at Monmouth.

John Wiley was one of the "Sons of Liberty" and assisted in tearing down the statue of King George in Bowling Green. In 1776 he commanded a company and at the battle of Springfield served on the staff of Col. John Lamb.

MRS. VIRGINIA SOPHIA SHEDD HODGE. 7579

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Col. Orlando John Hodge.

Descendant of Daniel Shedd and of Oliver Shedd, of Massachusetts; Lieut. Benjamin Farley, Ebenezer Farley, Elnathan Blood and Jonas Blood, of New Hampshire; James McMullan and Henry Hazel, of Pennsylvania; James Thompson and John Thompson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Edmund Earl Shedd and Aurelia Edna Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abijah Shedd, Jr., and Sophia Blood, his wife; James McMullan Thompson and Sarah Hazel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Blood and Priscilla Blood, his wife; Abijah Shedd and Joanna Farley, his wife; John Thompson and Sarah McMullan, his wife; Abraham Hazel and Catherine Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Blood and Molly Brown, his wife; Oliver Shedd and Mary Shedd, his wife; Ebenezer Farley and Betty Wheeler, his wife; James Thompson and Sarah Thompson, his wife; James McMullan and Jean Mathas, his wife; Henry Hazel and Sarah Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elnathan Blood and Elizabeth Boynton, his wife; Benjamin Farley and Joanna Page, his wife; Daniel Shedd and Mary Tarbell, his wife.

Daniel Shedd, 1775, served under Capt. Asa Lawrence.

Oliver Shedd turned out from Groton at the Lexington Alarm, and 1777 enlisted under Col. Jonathan Reed to reinforce Gates. He had brothers in the service.

Benjamin Farley and his son Ebenezer were minute men.

Elnathan Blood, 1776, served in the Ticonderoga expedition.

Jonas Blood was a minute man at Lexington.

James McMullan served on the "Confederacy" sent out "against the enemies of America." In 1779 the frigate sailed from Philadelphia with John Jay, our first minister to Spain, and on the voyage was nearly lost in a storm. In 1781 it was captured by the enemy.

Henry Hazel, 1777, enlisted for three years as a matross. He died at the advanced age of ninety-three.

James Thompson and his son John were soldiers in the Virginia Line during the Revolution.

MRS. ELEANOR ROBINSON VANCE. 7580

Born in Ohio.

Widow of John Park Vance.

Descendant of Ens. William Johnston, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Robinson and Sarah Stewart Johnston, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Johnston and Eleanor Duncan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Johnston and Elisabeth Duncan, his wife.

See No. 7578.

MRS. GERTRUDE SPEER REYNOLDS ANDREWS. 7581

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Frank Mills Andrews.

Descendant of James Culbertson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Russel Reynolds and Jane Culbertson McCoy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Smith McCoy and Harriet Newell Sharon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Russel Sharon and Esther Culbertson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Culbertson and Margaret Culbertson, his wife.

James Culbertson, 1780, was cornet in Capt. John Johnson's Troop of Light Horse from Cumberland county.

MRS. JANE CULBERTSON MCCOY REYNOLDS. 7582

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Russel Reynolds.

Descendant of James Culbertson.

Daughter of Abram Smith McCoy and Harriet Newell Sharon, his wife.

See No. 7581.

MRS. LOUISE BALDWIN DIAL. 7583

Born in Ohio.

Wife of George S. Dial.

Descendant of Nicholas Dawson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Henry Baldwin and Maria Dawson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Dawson and Ann Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Dawson and Violet Littleton, his wife.

Nicholas Dawson, 1782, was a volunteer from Westmoreland in Crawford's unfortunate expedition against the Wyandot and Delaware Indians, when their colonel was captured, tortured and burned at the stake.

MISS ELINOR SPENCER LUDLOW. 7584

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Cornelius Ludlow, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Charles Ludlow and Ella Spencer, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ludlow and Elmina Getman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cooper Ludlow and Elizabeth Reeder, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ludlow and Catherine Cooper, his wife.

See No. 7313.

MRS. KITTIE MARVIN BURBANK 7585

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Ernest Wells Burbank.

Descendant of William Hooker, of Connecticut; Col. Samuel Drake, of New York.

Daughter of John D. D. Marvin and Rebekah Ann Drake, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Drake and Deborah Ann Hooker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Drake and Rebekah Drake, his wife; William Hooker and Mary Moseley, his wife.

Samuel Drake, 1775, was colonel of Westchester minute men. He served on the Committee of Safety and in the As-

sembly. He gave freely to the cause, and after the war received a grant of land in Cayuga county.

William Hooker was a private at the battle of Germantown and received his discharge while the army was at Valley Forge.

Also Nos. 3783, 5998.

MRS. CORA MIRANDA DAY YOUNG. 7586

Born in Maine.

Wife of Charles Luther Young, LL. D.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Jotham Moulton, of Maine.

Daughter of Hon. Albert Day, M. D., and Martha Moulton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Moulton and Hannah Friend, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jotham Moulton and Joanna Tilden, his wife.

Jotham Moulton 1775, was colonel of York county militia. In 1776 he was appointed brigadier general of militia raised to reinforce the army at Ticonderoga, where he died in 1777 at the age of thirty-four.

MRS. JENNIE NORTON BEVERIDGE. 7587

Born in Ohio.

Wife of John Armitage Beveridge.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Norton and of Capt. William Johnston, of New York.

Daughter of David Griffing Norton and Margaret Alexander Stephens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bartlett Norton and Phoebe Johnston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Norton and Anna Griffing, his wife; William Johnston and Sarah Providence Davidson Douglass, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Norton and Elizabeth Norton,

Nathaniel Norton, 1775, was lieutenant in Capt. Daniel Griffin's company, Col. James Clinton's regiment. He was captain in the reserve at Monmouth, and 1781 commanded the armed brig "Suffolk." He was a pensioner when he died at the advanced age of ninety-five.

William Johnston served in the NewYork artillery.

MRS. OPHELIA MCKAY ROBINSON. 7588

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of John Edwin Robinson.

Descendant of Capt. George Elliott, of Virginia.

Daughter of Enoch Edwin McKay and Ophelia W. McKay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Webb McKay and Amanda Anderson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Anderson and Charity Elliott, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of George Elliott, who served in the navy and during the siege of Yorktown was in command of a ship at the mouth of the Chesapeake Bay.

MRS. KATE STEVENS BINGHAM. 7589

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Edward Wingard Bingham.

Descendant of Gen. Daniel Lyman, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Maj. Gen. Isaac I. Stevens and Margaret Lyman Hazard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Hazard and Harriet Lyman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Lyman and Mary Wanton, his wife.

Daniel Lyman, 1775, commanded a company at Ticonderoga, where he received the sword of the captured commandant. He fought at White Plains and 1778 was adjutant general of the Eastern Department. As senior aide to Gen. Heath he welcomed the French fleet to Newport. He was president of the State Society of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 979, 5115, 6949.

MISS ANNA M. DAVIS. 7590

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Caleb Hopkins, of New York; Gabriel Vansant, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William C. Davis and Letitia Alexander, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel D. Alexander and Araminta Park, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Russell Park and Martha Hopkins, his wife; William Alexander and Letitia Vansant, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Hopkins and Ruth Hull, his wife; Gabriel Vansant and Jarcey Bellford, his wife.

Caleb Hopkins served as lieutenant in Capt. James Bonnell's company, First Sussex County Militia.

Also No. 2551.

Gabriel Vansant, 1775, was in an associated company of Lower Wakefield township, and also served under Capt. Peter Vansant, Col. Joseph Kirkbride's regiment.

MISS JANE ALEXANDER. 7591

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Caleb Hopkins and of Gabriel Vansant.

Daughter of Samuel D. Alexander and Araminta Park, his wife.

See No. 7590.

MRS. MARY CROZER PAGE. 7592

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Louis Rodman Page.

Descendant of Hon. George Gray, of Pennsylvania; Col. Moses Little, Nathaniel Cheney, Capt. Edward Burbeck and Lieut. Col. William Burbeck, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Aldrich Crozer and Abby C. Cheney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Ela Cheney and Sarah Little, his wife; John P. Crozer and Sallie Knowles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Little and Jane Burbeck, his wife; Nathaniel Cheney and Elizabeth Ela, his wife; James Gray Knowles and Ann Knowles, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Little and Mary Milk, his wife; Edward Burbeck and Jane Milk, his wife; James Knowles and Margaret Gray, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-grandaughter of William Burbeck and Abigail Shute, his wife; George Gray and Martha Ibison, his wife.

George Gray was a member of the Committee of Safety and chairman of the Board of War. He was turned out of meeting for taking part in the struggle for liberty and contributed liberally to relieve the sufferings of the soldiers.

Also No. 6286.

Moses Little, 1775, served as captain and colonel.

Nathaniel Cheney was a soldier at Bunker Hill.

William Burbeck, 1775, was lieutenant colonel and his son Edward was captain in Col. Richard Gridley's artillery regiment.

MRS. HENRIETTA H. BURRELL HUFF. 7593

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Hon. George F. Huff.

Descendant of Maj. Frederick Hubley, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Judge Jeremiah Murray Burrell and Anna Elizabeth Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. Richardson and Henrietta Deering Hubley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Hubley and Anna Maria Deering, his wife.

Frederick Hubley, 1775, was lieutenant in Capt. James Ross' company, Col. William Thompson's battalion of Riflemen, that did such efficient service at Cambridge. From 1776-78 he was quartermaster of the First Regiment, Pennsylvania Line, and 1780 major in the Lancaster county militia.

MRS. NANCY JACK WENTLING. 7594

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of John F. Wentling.

Descendant of Gen. William Jack, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Jack, Jr., and Harriet Eason, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Jack and Margaret Wilson, his wife.

William Jack served in the militia throughout the Revolution. He was taken prisoner at Trenton and subsequently guarded military stores under Capt. Samuel Morehead.

MRS. GERTRUDE WYETH SHUNK. 7595

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Findlay Shunk.

Descendant of Ebenezer Wyeth, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Wyeth and Elmira Jane Canfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wyeth and Louisa Weiss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Wyeth and Mary Winship, his wife.

Ebenezer Wyeth turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Samuel Thatcher's company, and with him were his brothers Noah and Jonas. He served at Bunker Hill, where his colonel was killed, and the captain took command of the regiment.

MRS. ALICE BENT FELTON. 7596

Born in California.

Wife of Edgar Conway Felton.

Descendant of Ebenezer Bent, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Winslow Brigham Bent and Jane Elizabeth Tomlinson Wilcox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Bent and Nancy Stedman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Bent and Ruth Crouch, his wife.

Ebenezer Bent was a soldier from Milton in Capt. Josiah Vose's company of militia raised to garrison Boston Harbor.

MRS. ADALINE BOON SATTERLEE. 7597

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Orrin Day Satterlee.

Descendant of James Winslow and of Carpenter Winslow of Maine.

Daughter of Reuben Winslow and Elizabeth Collins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Carpenter Winslow and Betsey Colburn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Winslow and Anna Huston, his wife.

James Winslow and his son Carpenter gave civil and military service.

Also No. 6303.

MRS. MARGARET A. WALLS. 7598

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Augustus Green Walls.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Withington, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Philip Billmeyer and Susannah Follmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Billmeyer and Anna Himmelreich, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Himmelreich and Mary Withington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Withington and Eve Withington, his wife.

Peter Withington, 1776, was commissioned captain in Col. William Cook's regiment for duty in New Jersey, and died in service May 11, 1777, at the age of forty-four.

Also Nos. 2547, 6285.

MRS. JULIA HARVEY SWOPE. 7599

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Elmer E. Swope.

Descendant of John Williams and of Lieut. James Boyle, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Boyle Harvey and Julia Payne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Harvey and Margaret Boyle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Boyle and Martha Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Williams and Anna Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Williams and Mary Williams, his wife.

John Williams, who had fought in the early wars, served at the age of seventy in the Chester county militia.

James Boyle was a lieutenant in the Third Company, Seventh

Battalion, and also served in the Continental Line. He is mentioned among the loyal men who lived near Valley Forge.

MRS. BEULAH HARVEY WHILLDIN. 7600

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Williams and of Lieut. James Boyle.

Daughter of James Boyle Harvey and Julia Payne, his wife.

See No. 7599.

MISS MARGARET BOYLE HARVEY. 7601

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Williams and of Lieut. James Boyle.

Daughter of James Boyle Harvey and Julia Payne, his wife.

See No. 7599.

MRS. GERTRUDE HARVEY HUGHES. 7602

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Peter J. Hughes.

Descendant of John Williams and of Lieut. James Boyle.

Daughter of James Boyle Harvey and Julia Payne, his wife.

See No. 7599.

MRS. DORA HARVEY MUNYON. 7603

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of J. M. Munyon.

Descendant of John Williams and of Lieut. James Boyle.

Daughter of James Boyle Harvey and Julia Payne, his wife.

See No. 7599.

MRS. SARAH NEIDÈ BROOKE. 7604

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Alfred Brooke.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Bull, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph Neidé and Rebecca Shafer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Shafer and Martha Bull, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Bull and Ann Hunter, his wife.

Thomas Bull, 1776, was lieutenant colonel of the Flying Camp when taken prisoner at Fort Washington. He was confined on the "Jersey" until exchanged in 1778 and became colonel of the Second Battalion of Light Horse. He was a pensioner when he died at the age of ninety-three.

Also Nos. 870, 4256, 6751.

MRS. MARY LAWRENCE WETHERILL. 7605

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Christopher Wetherill, Jr.

Descendant of Col. Jacob Morgan, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry Mayer Wetherill and Rebecca Price, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Wetherill and Margaretta Sybella Mayer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Wetherill and Rachel Price, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Price and Rebecca Morgan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Morgan and Rachel Piersoll, his wife.

Jacob Morgan, 1776, represented Berks county in the Provincial Conference. He was colonel of Associators, and in 1777-78 a member of the Executive Council and of the Committee of Safety. In 1780 he was appointed forage master.

Also Nos. 1107, 2101.

MRS. ESTHER WILLING BROOKE. 7606

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Maj. John Brooke.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Brooke and of Corp. Hugh Jones, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Mark Brooke and Sarah Trimble, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Brooke and Mary Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Jones and Mary Hunter, his wife; Benjamin Brooke and Anna Davis, his wife.

Benjamin Brooke, 1776, was lieutenant of a company of Foot in the Philadelphia County Associators. In 1777 he was appointed captain in the Sixth Battalion of Militia.

Hugh Jones was a soldier in the First Regiment, and 1780 corporal of the Third. He was prisoner of war when the British occupied Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 5179, 6044.

MRS. MARGARET BLAINE SALISBURY. 7607

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Orange J. Salisbury.

Descendant of Col. Ephraim Blaine, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert Craighead Walker and Eliza Gillespie Blaine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim L. Blaine and Maria Gillespie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Blaine and Margaret Lyon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Blaine and Rebecca Galbraith, his wife.

Ephraim Blaine, 1774, was a member of the Committee of Observation for Cumberland county. When the army was in camp at Valley Forge he gave liberally to relieve the distress, and from 1780-82 was commissary general of purchases. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 713, 991, 2269, 3122.

MRS. SARA BROOKE FOOTE. 7608

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Lieut. Stephen M. Foote. U. S. A.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Brooke and of Corp. Hugh Jones, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Maj. John Brooke and Esther Willing, his wife.

See No. 7606.

MISS HARRIET J. BAIRD HUEY. 7609

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Huey, Capt. Hugh Wiley and Samuel Culbertson, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Culbertson Huey and Mary Ann Scott Baird, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Huey and Margaret Culbertson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Huey and ——— Thompson, his wife; Samuel Culbertson and Mary Wiley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Wiley.

John Huey, 1779, enlisted in Capt. Ezekiel Lett's company. He served as scout and volunteer aide to Washington, and was killed while carrying dispatches.

Hugh Wiley, 1777, was ensign in the Eighth Regiment, Cumberland County Associators, and in 1780 served in the First. At the close of the war he held the rank of captain.

Saumel Culbertson, 1778, was a private in the Associators, and in 1780 served as quartermaster in the Third Battalion.

MRS. ELIZABETH JONES GOVETT. 7610

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Annesley Richardson Govett.

Descendant of Capt. Nicholas Diehl, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Jones and Martha Lloyd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Lloyd and Mary Diehl, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Diehl and Mary Diehl, his wife.

Nicholas Diehl commanded a battery at the battle of Long Island. In 1777 he was captain of a company of Foot, Third Battalion of Militia, and 1780-81 served in the volunteer Light Horse under Col. Caleb Davis.

Also No. 1107.

MRS. ANNA MARTIN AULL. 7611

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Ferris Aull.

Descendant of John McFarland, Capt. Thomas Wylie and Lieut. Benjamin Miller, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Caleb R. Martin and Eliza J. McFarland, his wife.

See No. 7336.

MRS. MARTHA BIDWELL ALBREE. 7612

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Joseph Albree.

Descendant of Asahel Anderson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Anson Bidwell and Martha Waite, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Bidwell and Hepsibah Anderson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Asahel Anderson and Hepsibah Gilman, his wife.

Asahel Anderson was a soldier at the siege of Boston, in the company raised at East Windsor by Capt. Charles Ellsworth, under Col. Jedidiah Huntington of the Eighth Regiment.

MRS. MARY W. ELDER LOWRY. 7613

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of John G. Lowry.

Descendant of Col. Robert Elder, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph Elder, Jr., and Eliza Penrose, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Elder and Jane Walker, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Elder and Mary Thompson, his wife.

Robert Elder was a patriot preacher who assisted in organizing the Associators in the Paxtang township during the war, and commanded them in the field.

Also Nos. 866, 4845.

MISS SARAH ANN CHAPMAN. 7614

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Ormsby, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Lewis Keeler Chapman and Robey Ormsbee Thompson, is wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Thompson and Abigail Ormsbee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ormsbee (Ormsby) and Lydia Goodell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ormsby and Sarah Jolls, his wife.

John Ormsby, 1782, entered the service as a seaman on the privateer "Marquis de Lafayette," and was honorably discharged when peace was declared in April, 1783.

MISS MILLIE JANE CHAPMAN, M. D. 7615

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Ormsby.

Daughter of Lewis Keeler Chapman and Robey Ormsbee Thompson, his wife.

See No. 7614.

MISS HANNAH LYON. 7616

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Daniel Howe, of Maryland.

Daughter of John Lyon and Elizabeth Howe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Howe and Hannah Day, his wife.

Daniel Howe, of Prince George county, 1775, at the age of eleven, enlisted as a drummer in Capt. Nathaniel McGruder's company, Col. Moses Rollins' regiment. He also served under Capt. Walter Muse and Capt. David Lucket. He was granted land and a pension for serving throughout the war.

MRS. MARTHA HOYT CORSS. 7617

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Frederic Corss, M. D.

Descendant of Daniel Hoyt and of Christopher Hurlbut, of Connecticut

Daughter of John Dorrance Hoyt and Martha Goodwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ziba Hoyt and Nancy Hurlbut, his wife.

Gr.-granddaugter of Daniel Hoyt and Anne Gunn, his wife; Christopher Hurlbut and Elizabeth Mann, his wife.

Daniel Hoyt, 1776, enlisted from Danbury in Capt. Noble Benedict's company, Col. Philip Burr Bradley's battalion.

Christopher Hurlbut, 1776, enlisted for one year in Lippitt's Rhode Island regiment, and was employed in constructing fortifications near Newport. He was with the army in the retreat through the Jerseys and at the battle of Trenton.

Also No. 1805.

MRS. MARY FRANCES PFOUTS. 7618

Born in Pennsylvania.

Widow of Judge Benjamin Franklin Pfouts.

Descendant of Lieut. Lazarus Stewart, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John George Sively and Frances Stewart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lazarus Stewart and Dorcas Hopkins, his wife.

Lazarus Stewart was one of a company of forty called "The Paxtang Rangers," commanded by his uncle, Capt. Lazarus Stewart. He was lieutenant of the Third Company raised to protect the Wyoming settlement and was killed in the massacre, July 3, 1778. His name is inscribed on the monument erected to the memory of the fallen heroes.

MISS FANNY LEVERING PFOUTS. 7619

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Lazarus Stewart and of Robert Covenhoven, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George S. Pfouts and Emma Quick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin Pfouts and Mary Frances Sively, his wife.

See No. 7618.

Gr.-granddaughter of Leonard Pfouts and Nancy Covenhoven, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Covenhoven and Mercy Kelsy Cutter, his wife.

Robert Covenhoven served as a scout and guide. In 1776 he joined the army under Washington and fought at Trenton and Princeton in Capt. Cookson Long's company, Col. James Potter's regiment, Northumberland county militia.

MISS JENNIE POTTER MITCHELL. 7620

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Richard Mitchell and Sergt. Joseph Penley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George W. Mitchell and Abby F. Potter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Mitchell and Jane Penley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Mitchell and Eleanor Webster, his wife; Joseph Penley and Thankful Moody, his wife.
Richard Mitchell was a soldier in the militia.
Joseph Penley, 1775-80, served as private and sergeant.

MRS. FLORENCE LOUISE TILLINGHAST. 7621

Born in Rhode Island.
Wife of John Redwood Tillinghast.
Descendant of Timothy Foster and of Lieut. Timothy Foster, Jr., of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John Foster and Ellen Louise Foster, his wife.
Granddaughter of John A. Foster and Lucretia C. Foster, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Foster and Mary Tucker. his wife.
Gr-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Foster, Jr., and Rachel Robinson, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Foster and Mary Payson, his wife.
Timothy Foster served on the Committee of Safety of Dudley. He had twelve sons in the war, and the combined service of father and sons was sixty years.
Timothy Foster, Jr., who as a lad served in the French war, was a private and lieutenant during the Revolution.

MRS. FLORENCE KENNON HOLLAND. 7622

Born in Mississippi.
Wife of Walter P. Holland.
Descendant of Col. William Kennon, of North Carolina.
Daughter of James A. Townes and Emma Kennon, his wife.
Granddaughter of John T. Kennon and Mary Lacey, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Lewis Kennon and Martha Bush, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Kennon and Elizabeth Woodson, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Kennon and — Willis, his wife.
William Kennon, 1774, was a member of the First Provincial Congress at New Berne, and a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence. In 1776 he was appointed commissary of the First Regiment.

MRS. HANNAH C. SHACKELFORD COLLIER. 7623

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Coles Miles Collier.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. James Moore, of North Carolina.

Daughter of James Shackleford and Harriette Cowdry, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Cowdry and Nancy Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Moore and Rebecca Davis, his wife.

James Moore, 1775, was commissioned colonel by the Provincial Congress. He commanded the New Hanover militia at Moore's Creek, 1776, where the royal troops were routed and their general taken prisoner. He died the following year.

Also Nos. 1545, 4934.

MISS CARRYE DIVINE RAINEY. 7624

Born in Tennessee.

Descendant of Ens. John Trabue, of Virginia.

Daughter of Joseph Minter Rainey and Carrie Divine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Winfield Scott Rainey and Mary Minter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Minter and Elizabeth Waggoner, his wife.

Gr-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Minter and Jane Trabue, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Trabue and Olympia Dupuy, his wife.

John Trabue was ensign in the Virginia Line. For his service he received "half pay and bounty lands," given to officers who served to the end of the war.

Also No. 5053.

MRS. LAMIRA PARKER CLAPP. 7625

Born in Tennessee.

Wife on Hon. Walker Lucas Clapp.

Descendant of Ens. John Trabue.

Daughter of Robert A. Parker and Lamira Minter, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Minter and Elizabeth Waggoner, his wife.

See No. 7624.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH ATCHISON. 7626

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of W. A. Atchison, M. D.

Descendant of Jesse Kirby, of Kentucky.

Daughter of Moses Potter and Elizabeth Eleanor Butt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederic Potter and Elizabeth Kirby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Kirby and Sophia Choice, his wife.

Jesse Kirby, 1780, enlisted from Henry county, Va., in Capt. George Waller's company, Faulkner's regiment. He had seven brothers in the war and lived to be ninety-five.

MRS. ELVIRA PILLOW GRAY. 7627

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of John Moffit Gray.

Descendant of John Pillow, Ens. Josiah Payne, of Virginia; Thomas Dale and Adam Dale, of Maryland.

Daughter of Jerome Bonaparte Pillow and Elvira Hall Dale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gideon Pillow and Anne Payne, his wife; Edward Washington Dale and Anne Lewis Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Pillow and Ursula Johnson, his wife; Josiah Payne and Mary Payne, his wife; Adam Dale and Mary Hall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Dale and Elizabeth Evans, his wife.

John Pillow served as a private during the war, as did also his brothers Jasper and William.

Josiah Payne was ensign in the Virginia Line, and acquired the right to bounty lands and half pay.

Also Nos. 2609, 6419.

Thomas Dale served in the Eastern Shore militia, and his son Adam, at the age of fourteen, belonged to a company of Worcester county boys for home defense.

Also Nos. 4511, 5054.

MRS. MARY CORNELIA CHERRY HEAD. 7628

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of James Marshall Head.

Descendant of Capt. Valentine Sevier, of Tennessee.

Daughter of William H. Cherry and Annie Irwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Irwin and Nancy Sevier, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Sevier and Susanna Conway, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Valentine Sevier and Naomi Douglas, his wife.

Valentine Sevier, a native of Virginia, took a conspicuous part in the battle of Point Pleasant. He was captain of volun-

teers from Washington county, N. C., under his brother, Col. John Sevier, at the battle of King's Mountain.

MRS. ELIZABETH MCDOWELL WELCH. 7629

Born in Alabama.

Wife of Samuel M. Welch, M. D.

Descendant of Col. Samuel McDowell and of Samuel McDowell, Jr., of Kentucky.

Daughter of Joseph McDowell and Anna Bush. his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel McDowell, Jr., and Anna Irvin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel McDowell and Mary McClung, his wife.

Samuel McDowell, 1775-76, was a member of the Virginia Convention and colonel of militia that guarded mountain passes. He served in the North Carolina campaign and commanded a regiment at Guilford Court House.

Also Nos. 645, 867, 5652, 6404.

Samuel McDowell, Jr., ran away from home when sixteen and joined Lafayette's army, serving to the close of the war.

MISS CAROLINE BIRD PARKER. 7630

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Bradley and of Capt. Lemuel Bradley, of Vermont.

Daughter of Convis Parker and Almena Mary Bradley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gilbert Bradley and Mary Lockwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ethan Bradley and Christiana Wood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Bradley and Lucy Baker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bradley and Sybil Meigs, his wife.

Lemuel Bradley, 1776, belonged to a company raised at Sunderland. He commanded a company at the battle of Bennington, where they captured a cannon from the enemy, and it did good service during the remainder of the conflict.

Also No. 1929.

Joseph Bradley was a pioneer of Vermont and a delegate from Sunderland to the Dorset and Windsor Conventions of 1776-77. In 1779 he was elected a member of the Board of War and served to the end of the contest.

MRS. MARY L. KIMBALL CLEMENT. 7631

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Job Lamans Clement.

Descendant of David Kimball, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Willard Kimball and Amanda True, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Kimball and Priscilla Herrick, his wife.

David Kimball, 1777, at the age of seventeen, turned out at the Ticonderoga Alarm under Lieut. Oliver Dows. He was in Capt. John Hale's company of volunteers that joined the army at Saratoga. In 1778 he served under Capt. Joshua Bagley in the expedition to Rhode Island.

MRS. ELLA REYNOLDS FARRINGTON. 7632

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Frederick H. Farrington.

Descendant of Jacob Kiblinger, of Vermont.

Daughter of William Wells Reynolds and Louisa Kiblinger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Kiblinger and Sarah Hatch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Kiblinger and Sarah Coolidge, his wife.

Jacob Kiblinger was a soldier in the Massachusetts Continental Line, and lived to receive a pension for his services.

MRS. CORNELIA J. SEGER LYON. 7633

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Bradford Lyon.

Descendant of Elijah Seger, of Vermont.

Daughter of Aaron Seger and Rebekah Harrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Seger and Esther Beach, his wife.

Elijah Seger, 1777-78, was a soldier in Capt. Daniel Allen's company, Col. Samuel Wylly's regiment, Connecticut Line. He served at the Danbury raid and at West Point. He lived to the age of ninety-seven.

MRS. ISABEL REYNOLDS RIPLEY. 7634

Born in Vermont.

Widow of William T. Ripley.

Descendant of Jacob Kiblinger, of Vermont.

Daughter of William Wells Reynolds and Lucy Coolidge Kiblinger, his wife.

See No. 7632.

MISS PAMELA ESTHER SEGER. 7635

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Elijah Seger, of Vermont.

Daughter of Aaron Seger and Rebekah Harrison, his wife.

See No. 7633.

MISS LILLIAN CLARA NEWTON. 7636

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Samuel Cobb, of Vermont.

Daughter of John Gove Newton and Laura Jane Cobb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon M. Cobb and Delana Russell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Tisdale Cobb and Sarah Pierce, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Cobb and Silence Barney, his wife.

Samuel Cobb enlisted at the beginning of the war and served as a soldier and gunsmith. At the battle of Bennington he was with Stark's army engaged in repairing the fire arms.

MISS NELLIE P. BARROWS. 7637

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Corp. Thomas Barrows, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Crane Barrows and Caroline Phinney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Barrows and Betsey Greenough, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Barrows and Martha Hall, his wife.

Thomas Barrows was a corporal at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Jonathan Nichols' company, under Col. Experience Storrs. He was in Col. Jonathan Latimer's regiment in the battles that led to the surrender of Burgoyne. He was a pensioner at the age of ninety-four.

MRS. EMELIA FRANCES BRIGGS. 7638

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of William Adams Briggs.

Descendant of Thomas Hay, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Nathan Whitney and Nancy Augusta Hay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Fitch Hay and Nancy Saunders, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hay and Rebecca Poole, his wife.

Thomas Hay, 1777, marched at the Ticonderoga Alarm in a Merrimack company, commanded by Benjamin Bowers.

MRS. MARY FRANCES CUMMINS. 7639

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Albert Oren Cummins.

Descendant of Col. Timothy Ellis, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Timothy Athlestone Ellis and Jane Dow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Ellis and Susanna Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Ellis and Anna Page, his wife.

Timothy Ellis, 1775, was a member of the Provincial Congress, and, 1776, of the Legislature; in 1777 he was major in Stark's brigade, and from 1780-83 served as colonel.

Also No. 3810.

MRS. MARY HATCH BALDWIN. 7640

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Warner H. Baldwin.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Wentworth, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Philander B. Hatch and Lydia Bryant, his wife.

Granddaughter of John B. Bryant and Mary Wentworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Wentworth and Elizabeth Libby, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Wentworth and Patience Abbott, his wife.

Nathaniel Wentworth was sergeant in Capt. Jonathan Wentworth's company, Col. Enoch Poor's regiment, at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was lieutenant at Bennington under Capt. Jeremiah Gilman, Stickney's regiment, Stark's brigade.

Also No. 2162.

MRS. FRANCES MARION EASTMAN CARDELLE. 7641

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles E. Cardelle.

Descendant of Sergt. Stephen Eastman and of Capt. John Shumway, of Vermont.

Daughter of Capt. Augustus M. Eastman and Mary Jane Hatfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Eastman and Ora Maria Shumway, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Eastman and Jerusha Jones, his wife; Peter Shumway and Sabra Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Shumway.

Stephen Eastman, 1778, was a soldier guarding the frontier

in Capt. Gideon Ormsby's company, Col. G. Warren's regiment. In 1778 he was corporal under Capt. John Warren, Herricks' regiment of Rangers, and in 1780 served under Capt. Tehan Noble. He was sergeant at the close of the war, and with him were his brothers Cyprian and Calvin.

John Shumway was ensign in a company from Mansfield that turned out at the Lexington Alarm. From 1777-81 he served as captain in the First Regiment, Continental Line. The sword that he carried is now in the possession of the family.

MRS. CAROLINE A. EASTMAN SHELDON. 7642

Born in New York.

Wife of Capt. John A. Sheldon.

Descendant of Sergt. Stephen Eastman and of Capt. John Shumway.

Daughter of Capt. Augustus M. Eastman and Mary Jane Hatfield, his wife.

See No. 7641.

MISS MAUDE MARY BAINBRIDGE MORSE. 7643

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Col. Francis Mallory, of Virginia.

Daughter of Charles Edward Morse and Juliet Bainbridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Phillips Bainbridge and Euphan Wilson Alston Cooper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Batts Cooper and Mary Ann Wray, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Wray and Diana Mallory, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Francis Mallory and Mary King, his wife.

Francis Mallory was colonel of militia that guarded the country around Hampton. He was captured, confined on a ship in Hampton Roads and threatened with removal to England, but was finally exchanged. He was killed at Tomkins' Bridge, March 8, 1781, in a running fight with the enemy, and his body was mutilated by bayonets and the hoofs of the horses.

MISS ETHEL EUPHAM MARY MORSE. 7644

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Col. Francis Mallory.

Daughter of Charles Edward Morse and Juliet Bainbridge, his wife.

See No. 7643.

MRS. PANTHEA ADELAIDE COX COMER. 7645

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Samuel Comer.

Descendant of Col. Harry Willis, Capt. Benjamin Lacey and Sergt. Edmund Terrill, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. William Cox and Mary Elizabeth Lacey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Charles Christian Lacey and Frances Washington Terrill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Terrill and Margaret Willis, his wife; and of Benjamin Lacey.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Harry Willis and Mildred Washington, his wife.

Harry Willis was a patriot, a personal friend of Washington and his connection by marriage.

Benjamin Lacey served as captain of militia.

Edmund Terrill received a grant of land for his services during the Revolution, which he located in Ohio.

Also Nos. 1405, 1770.

MISS ALMIRA JOSEPHINE COX. 7646

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Lacey, Col. Harry Willis and Sergeant Edmund Terrill.

Daughter of Dr. William Cox and Mary Elizabeth Lacey, his wife.

See No. 7645.

MRS. BLANCHE EICHELBERGER SMELTZER. 7647

Born in West Virginia.

Wife of Samuel S. Smeltzer.

Descendant of Capt. Adam Eichelberger, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George William Eichelberger and Anna Maria Wirt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Wirt and George Eichelberger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederic Eichelberger and Anna Frena Motter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Adam Eichelberger and Magdalena Bectol, his wife.

Adam Eichelberger, 1776, was captain of Associators of York county. He collected money and clothing for the soldiers, as did also his brothers George and John Frederick.

Also No. 6969.

MRS. THERESA HOOPER EVANS. 7648

Born in Alabama.

Wife of Smith Morehead Evans.

Descendant of Hon. William Hooper, of North Carolina.

Daughter of William Edward Hooper and Martha Phillips Merriwether, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Jones Hooper and Amelia V. Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. William Hooper, D. D., LL. D., and Fanny Jones, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Hooper and Helen Hogg, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Hooper and Anne Clarke, his wife.

William Hooper, after graduating from Harvard, left Boston to locate in Wilmington. In 1773 as member of the General Assembly he opposed the arbitrary measures of the Crown and wrote successful essays under the name of "Hampden." He was four times elected to the Continental Congress, but resigned his seat on account of private business. He was a signer of the Declaration of Independence, and died at Hillsborough at the age of forty-eight.

Also No. 4681.

MRS. SUSAN FONTAINE MINOR. 7649

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Berkeley Minor.

Descendant of Col. William Fontaine, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Fontaine and Juliet Morris, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Fontaine and Ann Morris, his wife.

William Fontaine in the beginning of the war commanded a company in the Second Virginia Regiment. From 1779-81 he served at lieutenant colonel of the Convention Guards.

Also No. 1787.

MRS. JULIA F. HAMILTON. 7650

Born in New York.

Wife of Judge C. A. Hamilton.

Descendant of Col. John Visscher, of New York.

Daughter of Robert Eliot and Rachel Denniston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Denniston and Elinor Visscher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Visscher and Elizabeth Bradt, his wife.

John Visscher, 1775, was captain of a company in the expedition to Canada, and was highly commended for surprising and capturing the redoubts on the Isle aux Noir near the foot of Lake Champlain. He was near Gen. Montgomery when he was mortally wounded at Quebec, and was one of the pall bearers in 1818, when the remains were removed from Quebec to Montgomery Square, New York.

MRS. MARY LOUISE MARTIN STRONG. 7651

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of W. W. Strong.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Israel Putnam, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Martin and Mary Ann Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luke B. Richardson and Mary Ann Dana, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Winchester Dana and Susan Damon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Winchester Dana and Hannah Pope Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Putnam and Hannah Pope, his wife.

Israel Putnam, who had served ten years in the border warfare, when the news came from Lexington was found in the field with his son Daniel, aged sixteen, who wrote, "He loitered not but left me, the driver of his team to unyoke it in the furrow and not many days after to follow him to camp." He fought at Bunker Hill, and 1775 Congress appointed Ward, Lee, Schuyler and Putnam, major generals, and he was the only one of the four who was retired in 1783.

Also Nos. 118, 1205, 2091, 3285, 4155.

MRS. MARTHA NELSON SMITH YENOWINE. 7652

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of George H. Yenowine.

Descendant of Samuel Peak, Willard Smith, Amasa Grover and Luther Grover, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Horatio Nelson Smith and Laura A. Chase, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stafford Smith and Betsy Peak, his wife; George Chase and Eliza Grover, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Willard Smith and Mary Stafford, his wife; Luther Grover and Anne Bartlett, his wife; and of Samuel Peak.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amasa Grover and Elizabeth Jefford, his wife.

Willard Smith marched from Corinth at the Ticonderoga Alarms. He was captured and confined on a prison ship.

Samuel Peak served in Capt. George Peek's company, and he also suffered the tortures of the prison ship.

Amasa Grover was in camp at Valley Forge. He was wounded during his service and the ball with which he was shot is still preserved in the family.

Luther Grover, 1781, enlisted at the age of seventeen, and was a pensioner when he died.

Also No. 6771.

MRS. FRANCES VAN WYCK PETERS. 7653

Born in California.

Wife of William Allison Peters.

Descendant of Capt. John Crittenden, Col. John Harris, of Virginia; John Howard and Joseph Jones, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Sidney McMechen Van Wyck and Nannie Churchill Crittenden, is wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Parker Crittenden and Clara Churchill Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Turpin Crittenden and Mary Howard Parker, his wife; Rev. Alexander Jones, Jr., and Anne Worthey Churchill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Crittenden and Judith Harris, his wife; Alexander Jones and Mary Farquhar, his wife; and of John Howard.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Harris and Obedience Turpin, his wife; Joseph Jones and Ruth Wilson, his wife.

John Crittenden, 1777, was lieutenant in Col. Abraham Buford's Eleventh Virginia Regiment, and in 1780 was promoted to captain. He was an original member of the Cincinnati.

John Harris, 1775-76, was a member of the Cumberland County Committee of Safety, and his sons Jordan and John served in the Virginia Line.

John Howard volunteered in General Green's army, and was severely wounded at the battle of Guilford Court House.

Joseph Jones was a member of the "Mill River" company.

Also Nos. 437, 1596, 2599.

MRS. CAROLINE CRITTENDEN PRATT. 7654

Born in California.

Wife of John Francis Pratt.

Descendant of Capt. John Crittenden, Joseph Jones, Col. John Harris and John Howard.

Daughter of Alexander Parker Crittenden and Clara Churchill Jones, his wife.

See No. 7653.

MRS. CARRIE MAY LATTIN BEARDSLEY. 7655

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of Elmer M. Beardsley.

Descendant of Capt. Lewis Mallett and of Ens. John Olmsted, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Robins Lattin and Harriet Ann Buckingham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Buckingham and Harriet Mallet, his wife; Lyman Lattin and Lovisa Olmsted, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Mallet and Anna Beach, his wife; John Olmsted and Sally Robbins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Olmsted and Abigail Lyman, his wife.

Lewis Mallett was a private under Capt. Samuel Peck, Wadsworth's brigade; 1777 he was corporal in Baldwin's regiment, and in 1779 commanded a company.

John Olmstead was ensign in the Train Band, and was captured during Tryon's raid. He was confined for a long time in the Sugar House prison, and would have died but for his faithful wife, who sewed money in cloth which a neighbor in Easton secretly conveyed to him.

MRS. LUCINDA PAGE PROCTOR. 7656

Born in Maine.

Widow of John C. Proctor.

Descendant of Col. James March and of Lieut. Samuel March, of Maine.

Daughter of James March and Sally Jose, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel March and Anna Libby, his wife.

James March, 1780, when eleven years of age, enlisted as a fifer under Capt. Jedediah Goodwin and Col. Joseph Prime. In 1781 he served as a private in Capt. John Reed's company, Col. Samuel McCobb's regiment.

Samuel March, 1775-76, was lieutenant colonel in Col. Edmund Phinney's Eighteenth Regiment of Foot, Massachusetts Bay forces. His large family were all patriots.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH MCCLELLAND MAXWELL. 7657

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Henry D. Maxwell.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Barnes and of Joseph Barnes, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James McClelland and Ann Dean Barnes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Joseph Barnes and Ann Dean, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Barnes, Jr., and Sybil Buck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Barnes and Hannah Stowe, his wife.

Joseph Barnes, 1776, was commissioned captain of the First Lanesborough Company, Berkshire county regiment, and in 1777 commanded a company of militia under Col. Benjamin Symond that marched to Saratoga by order of Gen. Gates. He died in Lanesborough at the age of eighty-seven.

Joseph Barnes, Jr., volunteered for the relief of Boston in Capt. Asa Barnes company when the news of the battle of Lexington was received at Lanesborough. He subsequently responded to various alarms under different commands.

MRS. THERESA HOOPER JOHNSTON. 7658

Born in North Carolina.

Wife of Joseph F. Johnston.

Descendant of Hon. William Hooper, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Jones Hooper and Amelia V. Jones, his wife.

See No. 7648.

MRS. CATHARINE AMELIA FORNEY WYLY. 7659

Born in Alabama.

Wife of John McGehee Wyly.

Descendant of Gen. Peter Forney, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Jacob Forney and Sarah Hoke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Forney and Nancy Abernathy, his wife.

Peter Forney entered the service in 1776, and in 1777 volunteered as lieutenant under Capt. James Bird to quell the South Carolina Tories. He served at Charleston as captain, and in 1781 commanded a company of dragoons in Rutherford's brigade that marched to the relief of Wilmington.

Also No. 6437.

MRS. MARY LILLIAN BROWN MENKE. 7660

Born in Arkansas.

Wife of Albert E. Menke.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Miller, of Virginia.

Daughter of Benton J. Brown and Martha C. Rothrock, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Rothrock and Mary Amanda Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Miller and Martha C. Street, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Miller and Johanna Armistead, his wife.

Thomas Miller, 1778, was lieutenant in the Fourth Regiment, and was wounded at the battle of Eutaw Springs. He received a land warrant for three years service in the Continental Line.

Also No. 6172.

MRS. LOUISA STIRLING LINTHICUM. 7661

Born in Mississippi.

Wife of Dr. Theodric C. Linthicum.

Descendant of Hon. Wiley Jones, of North Carolina.

Daughter of J. Bowman Stirling and Penelope Jones Stewart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Stirling and Mary Bowman, his wife; James A. Stewart and Juliana Randolph, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Alexander Stirling and Ann Alston, his wife; Duncan Stewart and Penelope Jones, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Wiley Jones and Mary Montford, his wife.

Wiley Jones, 1775, was president of the North Carolina Committee of Safety, and as such was virtually governor. He served in the House of Commons, and in 1780 succeeded his brother Allen to the Continental Congress. His wife was noted for her patriotism and charity.

Also No. 4079.

MRS. MARY ASHMEAD SIMONS. 7662

Born in Pennsylvania.

Widow of Peter B. Simons.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Ashmead, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Isaac Ashmead and Belina Farren, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Ashmead and Mary Naglee, his wife.]

Jacob Ashmead, 1777, was captain of a company of Foot in the Second Regiment.

MISS GRACE ALMA PRESTON, M. D. 7663

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Rev. Manasseh Cutler, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Preston and Sophia Cutler Appleton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Appleton and Augusta Cutler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Temple Cutler and Sophia Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Manasseh Cutler, L.L. D., and Mary Balch, his wife.

Manasseh Cutler, 1776, was commissioned "chaplain of the regiment drafted out of the militia of this State on the Continental Establishment for the Defense and security of the Town and Harbour of Boston."

MRS. ELLA BEACH BAKER. 7664

Born in Connecticut.

Wife af Albert A. Baker.

Descendant of Abiel Canfield, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David B. Beach and Adelaide Canfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Deforest Canfield and Hannah Childs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Canfield and Eunice Steele, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abiel Canfield and Mary Barlow, his wife.

Abiel Canfield, 1777, enlisted in Capt. Nathan Pierson's company as piper, and served in the defense of New Haven.

Also No. 5047.

MISS MARY LOUISE HOLBROOK. 7665

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. John Holbrook, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick Holbrook and Dothia Kimberly, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philo Holbrook and Emily Tomlinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Holbrook and Grace Hawkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Holbrook, Jr., and Esther Nichols, his wife.

John Holbrook, Jr., 1775, was a member of the Committee of Inspection of Derby, and 1778 was on the committee to procure clothing for the soldiers. His sons served in the army.

Also No. 5935.

MRS. MARIA R. SLOCOMB TERRY. 7666

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William Terry, M. D.

Descendant of William Slocomb, of Massachusetts

Daughter of Horatio Slocomb and Roxellana Wheelock, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Slocomb and Jerusha Richardson, his wife.

William Slocomb, 1775, enlisted in Capt. John Boyd's company, and 1776-78 turned out under different commands. He was a pensioner when he died at the age of ninety-two.

Also Nos. 3984, 5946.

MRS. MARGARET STAR BEARDSLEY DE LACOUR. 7667

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Joseph Walter De Lacour.

Descendant of Robert Edmonds and of Abraham Beardsley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick Josiah Beardsley and Margaret Edmonds, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Beardsley and Rebecca Starr, his wife; Charles Edmonds and Harriett Warner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Curtis Beardsley and Mary Allen, his wife; David Edmonds and Clara Pierce, his wife.

See No. 7389.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Edmonds and Comfort Pierce, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Edmonds and Mary Marks, his wife.

Robert Edmonds, 1776, was a member of the Woodbury Committee of Inspection; 1776, enlisted in Capt. Elijah Hinman's company, Thirteenth Regiment, and was wounded at the Danbury raid. He lived to the age of ninety-three.

MRS. HELEN P. ROGERS. 7668

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William H. Rogers.

Descendant of Joseph Curtis and of Agur Curtis, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Stagg and Mary E. King, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph H. Stagg and Helen B. Curtis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Agur Curtis, Jr., and Alice Peck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Agur Curtis and Mercy Blakeman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Curtis and Martha Judson, his wife.

Agur Curtis during the war served five enlistments. He received a pension for his services.

Joseph Curtis was on the War Committee of Stratford, and 1779 turned out under Capt. James Booth at Tryon's invasion.

Also No. 5663.

MRS. CATHARINE STOUGHTON GAYLORD. 7669

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of Ansel Gaylord.

Descendant of Ira Hooker, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Andrew Stoughton and Julia Elma Hooker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Hooker and Amy Barnes, his wife.

Ira Hooker, at the age of seventeen, enlisted in Baldwin's Artificers, and served at Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. He received a pension for three years' service.

Also Nos. 5359, 6988.

MRS. KATHARINE PHELPS ARMS GAYLORD. 7670

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Andrew Stoughton Gaylord.

Descendant of Lieut. David Phelps and of Eldad Phelps, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. William F. Arms and Sarah Phelps, his wife.

Granddaughter of Loren Phelps and Asenath Phelps, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Pelatiah Phelps and Sarah Simmons, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eldad Phelps and Jemima Pease, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Phelps and Margaret Colton, his wife.

David Phelps was lieutenant of militia at the Danbury Alarm.

Eldad Phelps in 1775 enlisted as a soldier in Capt. Charles Ellsworth's company, Col. John Huntington's regiment. He was the oldest of eighteen children.

MRS. ANNIE HAYES PAGE. 7671

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Valency A. Page.

Descendant of Isaac Lockwood, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Hayes and Delia Sherman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Uriah Hayes and Ruth Lockwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Lockwood and Aner Nichols, his wife.

Isaac Lockwood, 1781, served in Capt. Stephen Billings com-

pany, and in 1782 enlisted for three years under Capt. Ephraim Kimberly. He received a pension for his services.

MRS. FLORENCE POWERS SMITH. 7672

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Frank Daniel Smith.

Descendant of Capt. Enos Hawley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Luther A. Powers and Elizabeth Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Clark and Jane Andrews, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Andrews and Hannah Hawley, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Enos Hawley, who in 1776 was lieutenant of minute men, and in 1779 commanded a company in the defense of New Haven.

MISS ELLA I. SMITH. 7673

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Jesse Hull, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Smith and Fidelia Augusta Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Parker and Ruth Hull, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Hull and Ruth Preston, his wife.

Jesse Hull enlisted as a soldier and served six years. He was captured and confined on a prison ship in New York Harbor and died soon after his release.

Also No. 5967.

MRS. EMMA BARNES BUSH. 7674

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Samuel Nelson Bush.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Brown, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nathan Williams Barnes and Harriet Margaret Way, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Way and Sarah Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Brown and Mercy Eliot, his wife.

Peter Brown, 1775, enlisted from Groton in Capt. Abel Spicer's company, Col. Samuel Holden Parsons' regiment.

MRS. NELLIE MALLORY CROOKS. 7675

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of John Strickland Crooks.

Descendant of David Mallory, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Dickenson Mallory and Sarah Haley Stark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Mallory and Eliza Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Mallory and Amy Crocker, his wife.

David Mallory, when sixteen, took the place of his father, who was drafted for six months in the Continental Army. He later enlisted for the war, and entered the privateer service, where he was captured and exchanged three times.

MISS ANNIE STARK MALLORY. 7676

Born in Connecticut.

Dscendant of David Mallory, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Dickenson Mallory and Sarah Haley Stark, his wife.

See No. 7675.

MISS JULIA NORTON MCLEAN. 7677

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of James McLean, John Norton, Joseph Gleason and Abner Pelton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Gorham McLean and Betsey Williams Norton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Oscar McLean and Phebe Peckham Congdon, his wife; Parker Pelton Norton and Betsey Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas McLean and Anna Pulsifer, his wife; Jabez C. Norton and Sarah Pelton, his wife; Charles Williams and Abigail Gleason, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James McLean and Abigail Strickland, his wife; Abner Pelton and Sarah Bidwell, his wife; Joseph Gleason and Elizabeth Fox, his wife; John Norton and Ede Clark, his wife.

James McLean was a private at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was with the army at Valley Forge, and during his service was twice taken prisoner.

John Norton being lame, was unable to go to war, but served on the committee to distribute supplies to the families of soldiers. He was named after his father the author of "Norton's Redeemed Captives," a rare and valuable work.

Joseph Gleason was a drummer in the Second Regiment.

Abner Pelton enlisted from Chatham, and was at the battle of Long Island in Capt. Daniel Stewart's company.

Also No. 4578.

MRS. BESSIE WILLIAMS MCLEAN MITCHELL. 7678

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Rev. Herbert Lincoln Mitchell.

Descendant of James McLean, Abner Pelton, Joseph Gleason and John Norton.

Daughter of George Gorham McLean and Betsey Williams Norton, his wife.

See No. 7677.

MRS. SUSAN BOUTELLE POWERS. 7679

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William Powers.

Descendant of Nathan Maynard and of Ebenezer Boutwell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Josiah Willis Boutelle and Sarah Lawrence Maynard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Maynard and Percis Gates, his wife; Nathaniel Boutelle and Mary Hill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Maynard and Dorothy Maynard, his wife; Ebenezer Boutwell and Anne Seaver, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Maynard and Lucy Pratt, his wife.

Nathan Maynard was a soldier at Bunker Hill, where he was wounded. He was present at the surrender of Burgoyne.

Ebenezer Boutwell marched from Framingham in Capt. Jesse Emes' company at the Lexington Alarm. He also served as a soldier under different commands, and was a pensioner when he died at the age of ninety-three.

MRS. JENNIE WILLIAMS DAVISON. 7680

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Edward H. Davison.

Descendant of Thomas Taylor, of Connecticut.

Daughter of C. Davis Williams and Florinda Preston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Preston and Martha Taylor, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Taylor, who enlisted in Capt. Jonathan Birge's company, Col. Comfort Sage's regiment, to reinforce the army in New York. The command suffered in the retreat and at the battle of White Plains the captain was mortally wounded.

MISS MARY DWIGHT EASTMAN. 7681

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. William Blackler, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. Ornan Eastman and Mary Reed, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Tyler Reed and Rebecca Blackler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Blackler and Rebecca Chipman, his wife.

William Blackler spent his fortune in enlisting, equipping and drilling minute men, and in 1776 was captain in Glover's regiment. He served at Trenton, and was in command of the boat in which Washington crossed the Delaware. He was wounded and lamed for life in the Burgoyne campaign.

MRS. MARGARET CATHERINE S. HART. 7682

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Dr. Samuel Waldo Hart.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Tench Tilghman, of Maryland.

Daughter of William Bedingfield Smyth and Anna Maria Tilghman Goldsborough, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Goldsborough and Elizabeth Tench Tilghman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Tench Tilghman and Anna Maria Tilghman, his wife.

Tench Tilghman, 1776, was a member of the Flying Camp and aide-de-camp and military secretary to Washington. As a reward for gallantry he was selected to carry the news of the surrender of Cornwallis to Congress, and that body directed the Board of War to present him a horse, properly caparisoned, and a sword, which is still in the family. Washington wrote him from Newburgh, "there are few men in the world to whom I am more attached by inclination than I am to you." He was a member of the Cincinnati and died at forty-two.

MISS ELIZABETH TENCH SMYTH. 7683

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Tench Tilghman.

Daughter of William Bedingfield Smyth and Anna Maria Tilghman Goldsborough, his wife.

See No. 7682.

MRS. CLARA CORBIN WILSON. 7684

Born in New York.

Wife of Frederic Cushman Wilson.

Descendant of Capt. Lemuel Corbin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frank Corbin and Mary A. Beckley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Corbin and Lois Chaffee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Corbin and Rhoda Healy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Corbin and Rebecca Davis, his wife.

Lemuel Corbin at the Lexington Alarm marched from Dudley under Capt. Ebenezer Craft. In 1776 he was sergeant under Capt. Nathaniel Healy, Col. Jonathan Holman's regiment at the Rhode Island Alarm, and 1778 lieutenant in Capt. Elias Pratt's company. In 1780 he held the rank of captain.

Also No. 6692.

MISS JULIA BOOTH. 7685

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. James Booth and of Nathaniel Sherman Lewis, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nathaniel Booth and Ann Bromham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Booth and Mary Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Booth and Abigail Ann Patterson, his wife; Nathaniel Sherman Lewis and Mary Jones, his wife.

See No. 7389.

Nathaniel Sherman Lewis was in Capt. James Booth's mounted company of the Alarm List, Fourth Militia Regiment, under Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, that turned out to repel the British under Gen. Tryon in 1779.

MISS MARY LEWIS BOOTH. 7686

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. James Booth and of Nathaniel Sherman Lewis.

Daughter of Nathaniel Booth and Ann Bromham, his wife.

See No. 7685.

MISS MARY EMILY LAW. 7687

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. James Booth and of Nathaniel Sherman Lewis.

Daughter of Lyman Marcus Law and Anna Booth, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Booth and Ann Bromham, his wife.
See No. 7685.

MRS. LUCY C. RAYMOND SMITH. 7688

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Frank Howard Smith.

Descendant of Lieut. John Raymond and of Lieut. John Raymond, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edmund Augustus Raymond and Lucy Coit Crocker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Raymond and Hannah Sistare, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Raymond, Jr., and Mercy Raymond, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Raymond and Elizabeth Griswold, his wife.

John Raymond was lieutenant of the Fifth Company under Capt. James Chapman, Parson's regiment, at Bunker Hill.

Also No. 5075.

John Raymond, Jr., turned out from New London at the Lexington Alarm, and from 1776-78 was lieutenant in the Fourth Battalion. His brother William died in prison.

MRS. LYDIA MARIA NOBLE BAKER. 7689

Born in Maine.

Wife of Rev. Edward Payson Baker.

Descendant of Nathan Noble, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Simon Noble and Maria Kimball, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Noble and Hannah Hobbs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Noble and Mary Gray, his wife.

Nathan Noble served at the siege of Boston under Capt. Winthrop Baston. In 1777 he enlisted for three years in Capt. John Skilling's company, Col. Ebenezer Francis' regiment, and fought at Hubbardston, Stillwater and Saratoga, where he was killed as he was scaling the breast-works.

MRS. ESTHER DAVIDSON LANGDON ADAMS. 7690

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry Adams.

Descendant of Capt. Paul Langdon, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albertus B. Langdon and Nancy Batchelder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walter Langdon and Sophia Badger, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Paul Langdon and Thankful Stebbins, his wife.

Paul Langdon commanded a company in Danielson's regiment at the siege of Boston, and with him were his younger brother, John, and his nephew, John Wilson Langdon. His father, from whom he was named, in 1774, at the age of eighty, was a signer of the non-consumption pledge in Wilbraham

MRS. LUCINDA ROBERTS BILL. 7691

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Benezet H. Bill.

Descendant of Ens. Gideon Roberts, Elias Roberts and Benjamin Hopkins, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Bronson and Falla Roberts, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hopkins Roberts and Almira Whiting, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Roberts and Falla Hopkins, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elias Roberts and of Benjamin Hopkins.

Gideon Roberts, 1777, served as a minute man. He enlisted in 1779, was captured and imprisoned in New York Harbor. His house on "Fall Mountain Road" is still standing.

Elias Roberts was killed at the Wyoming massacre, and his name is on the monument erected near Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Also No. 5830.

Benjamin Hopkins served at the siege of Boston under Capt. Eli Leavenworth, Col. Charles Webb's regiment.

MRS. ALICE BELL FARMER BISSELL. 7692

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Arthur Tinker Bissell.

Descendant of Lieut. Alexander King and of Lieut. Solomon Ellsworth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Cornelius Farmer and Emily Phelps King, his wife.
Granddaughter of Roderick King and Sally Newberry, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander King and Abigail Olcott, his wife; John Newberry and Elizabeth Ellsworth, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Ellsworth and Mary Moseley, his wife.

Alexander King volunteered at the Lexington Alarm and fought at Bunker Hill. He was ensign, 1776, in the Fifth Company, Mott's brigade, in the Northern Department.

Solomon Ellsworth at the Lexington Alarm served as lieu-

tenant in Capt. Lemuel Stoughton's company from East Windsor. He died at the age of eighty-five.

Also Nos. 2929, 3476, 5239.

MRS. EMILY KING FARMER. 7693

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Cornelius Farmer.

Descendant of Lieut. Alexander King and of Lieut. Solomon Ellsworth.

Daughter of Roderick King and Sally Newberry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander King and Abigail Olcott, his wife.

See No. 7692.

MRS. LAURA HALE STICKNEY DINGWELL. 7694

Born in Michigan.

Wife of James Dingwell.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Stickney and of Thomas Stickney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Newton Stickney and Mary Sophia Hale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Stickney and Alathea Soule, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Stickney and Dorothy Lancaster, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Stickney and Sarah Metcalf, his wife.

Benjamin Stickney was lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm. In 1777 he served at Cambridge, guarding the prisoners surrendered by Burgoyne at Saratoga.

Thomas Stickney, 1778, when fifteen, enlisted as fifer, and in 1780 was a drummer in Gerrish's regiment.

MISS LENORE HENRY. 7695

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Stephen Greenleaf, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of E. Stevens Henry and Lucina E. Dewey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward F. Henry and Eliza A. Stevens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simon Stevens and Susanna Greenleaf, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Stephen Greenleaf, who was one of the "Boston Tea Party" and a member of the "Sons of Liberty." After the occupation of Boston by the British he was compelled to leave on account of his patriotism.

MRS. HARRIET KELLOGG MAXWELL. 7696

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of George Maxwell.

Descendant of Gideon Noble, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Kellogg and Eliza Noble, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Gideon Noble and Lucy Wells, his wife.

Gideon Noble, at the age of twelve, was a fifer in Capt. Jonathan Parker's company, Col. Charles Webb's regiment. He was under different commands from 1775 to 1783. The Legislature voted his father money to pay the medical expenses of the son, who was a minor and brought home an invalid.

MISS JULIA ALICE MAXWELL. 7697

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Col. Hugh Maxwell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Maxwell and Harriet Kellogg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvester Maxwell and Tirzah Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Maxwell and Bridget Monroe, his wife.

Hugh Maxwell, who had served in the French war, in 1774 was a member of the First Provincial Congress. He fought at Bunker Hill, was in the retreat from Long Island, in the battles of Trenton, Princeton, Saratoga, Monmouth and Yorktown. He was an original member of the Cincinnati.

MRS. CELIA ELLEN KEENEY PRESCOTT. 7698

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William Henry Prescott.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Pitkin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Francis Keeney and Eliza Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli Porter and Harriet Cone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Russell Cone and Mary Pitkin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Pitkin and Dorothy Hills, his wife.

Richard Pitkin was lieutenant under Capt. Timothy Cheney at the Lexington Alarm, and subsequently commanded a company of militia. His father built a powder mill at "Forge Flats," and this industry was prohibited by the British Parliament, but powder was manufactured there during the Revolution and is said to have been the first powder mill in the State.

MRS. ELIZA PORTER PRESCOTT CHILDS. . 7699

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Thomas Southworth Childs.

Descendant of Lieut. James Prescott, of New Hampshire; Lieut. Richard Pitkin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Henry Prescott and Celia Ellen Keeney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Perkins Prescott and Nancy Martin, his wife; Francis Keeney and Eliza Porter, his wife.

See No. 7698.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Prescott and Abigail Towle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Prescott and Mary Lane, his wife.

James Prescott, 1777, was lieutenant in Col. Abraham Drake's regiment raised to reinforce the Northern Army and served in the Burgoyne campaign.

MRS. ELLA MCLEAN TALCOTT. 7700

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of George Talcott.

Descendant of Ebenezer Strong, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles McLean and Octa Siloma Strong, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Strong, Jr., and Mary Day, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Strong and Lucy Lawrence, his wife.

Ebenezer Strong turned out from Bolton at the Lexington Alarm, and was a soldier in Capt. Jonathan Wells' company, Col. Erastus Wolcott's regiment, that occupied Boston after the evacuation of the city.

Also No. 4429.

MRS. EMERETT JEANNETT SCOTT RISLEY. 7701

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Stephen Goodale Risley.

Descendant of Phineas Blodgett, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Scott and Emerett McIntosh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert McIntosh and Philena Blodgett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Blodgett and Damaris Loomis, his wife.

See No. 7136.

MISS CONSTANCE GODDARD DU BOIS. 7702

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Munro, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Delafield Du Bois and Alice Goddard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Goddard and Harriett Convers, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Convers and Sarah Munro, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Munro and Susanna Fitch, his wife.

Josiah Munro, 1775, was ensign in the Continental Infantry; 1777 lieutenant of the First New Hampshire Regiment under Capt. Amos Morrill and Col. Joseph Cilley. In 1778 he was quartermaster and 1780 held the rank of captain. He served to the close of the war, when he located in Marietta, Ohio, where he died at the age of fifty-six.

Also No. 3640.

MRS. MARIA LOUISE HULL MORSE. 7703

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Isaac Wheeler Morse.

Descendant of Zephaniah Hull, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Curtis Hull and Mary Ann Bradley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Zephaniah Hull and Rachel Gilbert, his wife.

Zephaniah Hull, at the age of eighteen, in 1781, enlisted for three years in Maj. Benjamin Tallmadge's regiment of Light Dragoons. He received a pension for his services.

MRS. MARY STEELE WOTKYNS. 7704

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Roger S. Wotkyns.

Descendant of Luke Steele, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Daniel Steele and Sarah Merriman Steele, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hiram Steele and Nancy McHarg Turner, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Steele and Lucy Buel, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Luke Steele and Esther Steele, his wife.

Luke Steele, 1776, served under Capt. Andrew Martin in the company of minute men who resolved that "we, the householders of Bethlehem, do volunteer and engage to equip ourselves for the defense of our rights."

Also No. 4816.

MISS GERTRUDE B. CRANE. 7705

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Nathaniel Bennett, Hezekiah Crane, Lieut.

Thomas Barrows, Nathan Hall, Sergt. Ebenezer Wright and Col. Joseph Marsh, all of Conencticut.

Daughter of Eleazer Bennett Crane and Clara Amanda Barrows, his wife.

Granddaughter of Millen Crane and Sallie Bennett, his wife; Robert Austin Barrows and Eliza Ward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Bennett and Deborah Hall, his wife; Jesse Crane and Rhoda Abbey, his wife; Robert Barrows and Clara Wright, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Bennett and Mary Barrows, his wife; Eleazer Wright and Anna Marsh, his wife; and of Hezekiah Crane; and of Nathan Hall.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Barrows and Elizabeth Turner, his wife; Ebenezer Wright and Sarah Huntington, his wife; and of Joseph Marsh; and of Nathaniel Bennett.

Nathaniel Bennett fought at Germantown, served at Fort Mifflin and was in camp at Valley Forge.

Hezekiah Crane was a soldier under Gates in the North

Thomas Barrows was a lieutenant in Arnold's Division at the battles of Bemis Heights and Saratoga.

Nathan Hall, 1779, served in the Twentieth Regiment.

Ebenezer Wright was at the siege of Boston and sergeant under Capt. Ozias Bissell at the battle of Long Island.

Joseph Marsh enlisted, 1776, in Wolcott's company and also served in the meeting of Governor and Council at Lebanon.

MRS. SARAH MARTIN HAYDEN. 7706

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of James E. Hayden.

Descendant of George Martin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Erastus Martin and Lydia Ashley, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Martin and Sarah Simmons, his wife.

George Martin turned out at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. James Steadman. In 1777 he enlisted for three years in Capt. Stephen Brown's company, Col. John Durkee's regiment, and was at Fort Mifflin when the captain was killed.

MRS. ELIZABETH HALSEY ELLSWORTH. 7707

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of Frederick Ellsworth.

Descendant of Philip Halsey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Roderick Halsey and Kezia Ellsworth, his wife.
Granddaughter of Philip Halsey and Esther Moore, his wife.
Philip Halsey, 1776, at the age of sixteen, was a fifer in the last company that evacuated New York City.

MRS. LAURA L. ELLSWORTH. 7708

Born in Connecticut.
Wife of Horace H. Ellsworth.
Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Hayden, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Amos Fowler and Sarah S. Hayden, his wife.
Granddaughter of Anson B. Hayden and Laura Wilson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hayden and Abigail Parsons, his wife.
Thomas Hayden turned out at the Lexington Alarm and was sergeant major in Col. Jedediah Huntington's regiment. In 1776 he was commissioned lieutenant and 1777 served at Danbury under Col. Zebulon Butler and was on duty in Windsor enlisting men for the regiment.

MISS CARRIE PHELPS HOLLISTER. 7709

Born in Connecticut.
Descendant of Timothy Phelps, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Sidney Miller Hollister and Kate Elizabeth Phelps, his wife.
Granddaughter of Timothy Phelps and Charlotte Elizabeth Cobb, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Hiram Phelps and Laura Abia Griswold, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Phelps and Ruth Wilson, his wife.
Timothy Phelps, 1777, enlisted for three years in Capt. John Harmon's company, Col. John Durkee's regiment.

MISS LOUISA HATHAWAY OSBORNE. 7710

Born in Connecticut.
Descendant of Oliver Hayden, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Henry Hayden Osborne and Jane Hathaway, his wife
Granddaughter of Henry Osborne and Keziah Hayden, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Hayden and Keziah Bissell, his wife.
Oliver Hayden marched from Windsor in the company of Capt. Nathaniel Hayden, Jr., at the Lexington Alarm.

MRS. ELLEN PHELPS. 7711

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Timothy S. Phelps.

Descendant of Levi Hayden, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Giles Ellsworth and Ellen Hayden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Hayden and Margaret Strong, his wife.

See No. 7065.

MISS SOPHIE WAPLES. 7712

Born in Delaware.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Waples, of Virginia.

Daughter of Henry Clay Waples and Mary A. Tennett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. William D. Waples and Sophie Dickinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Waples and Ann Custis, his wife.

Samuel Waples, 1776, was lieutenant in the Ninth Virginia Regiment. He fought at Brandywine and Germantown, where he was taken prisoner. He escaped from the jail in Philadelphia in open day disguised as a Quaker in clothes brought him by Ann Custis and joined the army at Valley Forge. He was in the recruiting service to the close of the war.

MRS. SUSAN HAMBLETON DAWSON BROWN. 7713

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Frank Wilson Brown.

Descendant of Andrew Northrop and of Capt. Richard Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Matthew Dawson and Clara Amanda Cox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christopher Christian Cox and Amanda Northrop, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Clarke Northrop and Mary Ann Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Smith and Rebecca Parker, his wife; Andrew Northrop and Clarina Dunning, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Smith and Hannah Dunning, his wife.

Andrew Northrop served at the siege of Boston in Col. Charles Webb's regiment, and was a soldier in Capt. Isaac Botsford's company that marched in triumph into the city. He served in the Dragoons at White Plains and the Jerseys.

Richard Smith, 1779, was captain of a militia company that turned out to repel the enemy at New Haven.

Also Nos. 99, 100.

MRS. KATE REYNOLDS HAYDEN. 7714

Born in Louisiana.

Wife of Everett Hayden.

Descendant of Col. Francis Mallory, of Virginia.

Daughter of Joseph Jones Reynolds and Mary Elizabeth Bainbridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Phillips Bainbridge and Euphan Wilson Alston Cooper, his wife.

See No. 7643.

MRS. CAROLINE ANNIE DORSEY JOHNSTON. 7715

Born in California.

Wife of Thomas Hamer Johnston.

Descendant of Col. Baker Johnson, John Dorsey, Capt. Vernon Hebb and Maj. Nicholas Worthington, all of Maryland; Isaac Camp and Capt. Asaph Whittlesey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Baker Johnson Dorsey and Caroline Anna Jackson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Jackson and Caroline Anna Camp, his wife; John Robert Dorsey and Mary Catharine Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Camp and Anna Whittlesey, his wife; Walter Dorsey and Hopewell Hebb, his wife; Baker Johnson, Jr., and Sophia Grundy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asaph Whittlesey and Abigail Skeels, his wife; Vernon Hebb and Anna Hopewell, his wife; Baker Johnson and Catharine Worthington, his wife; John Dorsey and Mary Hammond, his wife; Isaac Camp and Jane Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Worthington and Catharine Griffith, his wife.

Baker Johnson commanded the Fourth Battalion of Frederick county militia in the brigade of his brother, Gov. Thomas Johnson, at the battles of Brandywine, Germantown and Paoli. The brothers had extensive forges and furnished cannon balls and shells for the army at the siege of Yorktown.

John Dorsey subscribed a large sum to purchase salt for the public to be sold at cost price and in 1781 he agreed to take Continental money at its face value.

1. MRS. ADA WALKER ADAMS, N. No. 806. Vice-President General, Minnesota.
2. MRS. FRANCES PARSONS EDWARDS, N. No. 753. State Regent, Michigan.
3. MRS. GEORGIANNA B. D. CARPENTER, N. No. 2405. State Regent, New Hampshire.
4. MRS. CAROLINE LOUISE RYAN NASH, N. No. 5521. Vice-President General, South Carolina.

Vernon Hebb was on the committee from St. Mary's county that met at Leonardtown to organize resistance to the crown.

Nicholas Worthington served on the Committee of Observation and 1776 was in the Anne Arundel County Militia.

Isaac Camp, 1777, enlisted for three years in Capt. Samuel Mattock's company, Col. Joel Chandler's regiment. He was at the battle of Monmouth and honorably discharged in 1780.

Asaph Whittlesey commanded a company of Westmoreland militia at Wyoming, where he was killed in the massacre.

MISS MAUD HARMAN KIRTLAND. 7716

Born in Missouri.

Descendant of Robert Desha and of Gov. Joseph Desha, of Kentucky; Col. Isaac Bledsoe and Katharine Montgomery, of Tennessee; Lieut. Joseph Wheeler, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Edward Mansfield Kirtland and Adelaide Desha Harman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bledsoe Desha Harman and Mary Loftus, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Harman and Adelaide Desha, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Desha and Margaret Bledsoe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Bledsoe and Katharine Montgomery, his wife; Robert Desha and Eleanor Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Wheeler and Maria Holmes, his wife.

See No. 7073.

Robert Desha served as a soldier. His son, Joseph Desha, although not fifteen when peace was declared, was among the defenders of Tennessee against the British and Indians and in a skirmish two of his brothers were killed.

Isaac Bledsoe was a pioneer of Tennessee and was called by the Indians "Tullituskee" (waving corn-blade, or perpetual motion), because they never caught him napping. In 1780 he built a fort at Bledsoe's Lick in the heart of the Chiskasaw Nation and some of the logs still remain. It is now Castalian Springs. In 1783 he assisted in organizing the court at Nashville. He was a famous Indian fighter and finally lost his life as did his brother Anthony in that warfare.

Katharine Montgomery volunteered to take necessary information to headquarters through the wilds of Virginia. In her

journey alone her sex was her safeguard and she delivered the dispatches to Washington and returned home in safety.

Joseph Wheeler, who had served as lieutenant under Braddock, was a soldier in the Revolution. Upon his farm in 1778 was built Fort Wheeler as a protection for the pioneers in case of an attack from the marauding Indians.

Also Nos. 4, 175, 1245.

MRS. FRANCES MARCILLEY BALTZELL LA DOW. 7717

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Robert V. La Dow.

Descendant of Gen. Roger Nelson, of Maryland.

Daughter of William Henry Baltzell and Josephine V. Nelson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Madison Nelson and Josephine Marcilley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roger Nelson and Betsey Harrison, his wife.

Roger Nelson ran away from college and enlisted in the Dragoons under Col. William Washington. He was captured at the surrender of Charleston and confined on a prison ship in the harbor. After his release he fought at Camden, where he was wounded and take prisoner. He gave distinguished service in the battles of Cowpens, Guilford and Eutaw. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 269, 1689, 4490, 5425.

MRS. EMILY TUFTON MASON POLLARD. 7718

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Edward Pollard.

Descendant of Col. Jeremiah Gilman, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Otis Tufton Mason and Sarah Elizabeth Henderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Mason and Rachel Lincoln, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Tufton Mason and Sarah Gilman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Gilman and Sarah Kimball, his wife.

Jeremiah Gilman commanded a company at the battle of Bennington. He fought at Monmouth, where his regiment received the highest praise and he was injured in falling from his horse, which compelled him to retire from active service.

MRS. NELLIE GRANT SARTORIS. 7719

Born in Missouri.

Widow of Algernon Charles Frederick Sartoris.

Descendant of Capt. Noah Grant, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Gen. Ulysses S. Grant, President of the United States, and Julia Dent, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse R. Grant and Hannah Simpson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Grant and —— Kelly, his wife. Rachael Kelly

Noah Grant was only nine years of age when his father, Noah Grant, and his uncle, Solomon Grant, lost their lives in the French and Indian Wars. After the fight at Lexington he joined a Connecticut company and was present at the battle of Bunker Hill. He served through the entire war and at the close commanded a company. After peace was proclaimed he removed to Westmoreland county, Pa.

MRS. MIRA JOSEPHINE WEBB NEEDHAM. 7720

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Royal Taft Needham.

Descendant of Antipas White, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Watson Webb and Jane Eliza White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peregrim White and Dolly Scott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Antipas White and Lucinda Brewster, his wife.

Antipas White enlisted when sixteen and fought at White Plains. He served until 1780 under Gen. Henry Knox in the "Grand Park of Artillery."

Also Nos. 153, 5876.

MRS. SALIE EUNICE WILBUR BRANDT. 7721

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Schuyler Coe Brandt.

Descendant of Lieut. Aaron Wilbur and Ens. Benjamin Wilbur, of Rhode Island; Sergt. William Richardson, of Vermont; Joseph Allyn, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Col. Aaron Wilbur and Mary Eunice Copp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Wilbur and Elizabeth Richardson, his wife; Daniel Denison Copp and Eunice Waldo, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Richardson and Bethiah Stevens, his wife; Benjamin Wilbur and Mary Hammond, his wife; Daniel Copp and Sarah Allyn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Wilbur and Mary Church, his wife; Joseph Allyn and Mary Belton, his wife.

William Richardson served as sergeant at Ticonderoga in the New Hampshire Line. He received a pension for his services. On his tombstone in Derby, Vt., is the simple yet eloquent testimony: "A revolutionary patriot."

Aaron Wilbur, 1777, was a deputy to the Assembly and had five sons who served during the war.

Benjamin Wilbur was a soldier in the militia and in 1780 ensign in Capt. Benjamin Cox's company.

Joseph Allyn served in the militia and lost his only son, Belton, a youth of sixteen, at the massacre of Fort Griswold.

Also Nos. 1096, 1102.

MISS M. LULU WILBUR. 7722

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Lieut. Aaron Wilbur, Ens. Benjamin Wilbur, Sergt. William Richardson and Joseph Allyn.

Daughter of Col. Aaron Wilbur and Mary Eunice Copp, his wife.

See No. 7721.

MISS ELLEN LINDSAY PETERS. 7723

Born in Alabama.

Descendant of Thomas Peters, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Peters and Kate Lindsay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Peters and Hester Ann Cohen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Peters and Rebecca Johnson, his wife.

Thomas Peters, 1776-77, was a member of the Philadelphia City Cavalry, which troop served as body guard to Washington. He fought at the battles of Trenton and Princeton and was appointed commissary general of prisoners for York, where the Continental Congress was sitting.

Also No. 1098.

MRS. SALLIE A. STONE BRANHAM. 7724

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Junius W. Branham.

Descendant of Capt. William Capers, of South Carolina.

Daughter of George W. W. Stone and Susan B. Capers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bishop William Capers and Susan Mac Gill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Capers and Mary Singeltary, his wife.

William Capers joined his brother James and served in Marion's brigade. He was one of the defenders of Charleston, Fort Moultrie, Rugley's Mills, at the siege of Savannah, where Pulaski fell and in the battle of Eutaw Springs.

Also No. 3565.

MRS. SALLIE JEAN BROOK. 7725

Born in Georgia.

Wife of C. C. Brook.

Descendant of Capt. Miller Bledsoe, of Georgia.

Daughter of Reuben Cook and Lavinia Landrum, is wife.

Granddaughter of W. H. Landrum and Jean Bledsoe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Miller Bledsoe and Jean Bledsoe, his wife.

Miller Bledsoe when fifteen served in Capt. Ambrose Dudley's company, Second Virginia Regiment at Valley Forge. He was wounded at the attack on "Paulus Hook" when Light Horse Harry Lee surprised and captured the fort, August 23, 1779. He was in the battle of Camden and commanded a company in the Southern campaign.

MISS ALICE E. DEARING. 7726

Born in Tennessee.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Pasteur, of North Carolina.

Daughter of John J. Dearing and Indiana Eugenia Dearing, his wife

Granddaughter of William Dearing and Eliza Jane Pasteur, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Pasteur and ——— McLannon, his wife.

Thomas Pasteur, 1777, was ensign in the Fourth Regiment and regimental adjutant when taken prisoner at Charleston. After his exchange he served to the close of the war and was an original member of the North Carolina Cincinnati.

MRS. INDIANA EUGENIA DEARING. 7727

Born in Georgia.

Wife of John J. Dearing.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Pasteur.

Daughter of William Dearing and Eliza Jane Pasteur, his wife.

See No. 7726.

MISS EUGENIA P. DEARING. 7728

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Pasteur.

Daughter of John J. Dearing and Indiana Eugenia Dearing, his wife.

See No. 7726.

MRS. ADALINE BRYAN EDWARDS. 7729

Born in Georgia.

Wife of E. F. Edwards.

Descendant of Col. William Bryan, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Dr. Jasper Bryan and Martha Ansley, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bryan and Sarah Evers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Bryan and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

William Bryan was a delegate of the convention at Hillsboro August 21, 1775. He was a member of the Provincial Congress at Halifax in 1776 that organized the militia of the State and appointed him colonel for Johnston county.

MRS. IDA ESTELLE EDWARDS GRAY. 7730

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Wade Hampton Gray.

Descendant of Thomas Edwards, of Virginia.

Daughter of Ellijay Flournoy Edwards and Martha Adeline Bryan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Edwards and Mary Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Edwards and Elizabeth Brittain, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Edwards and Lucy Edwards, his wife.

Thomas Edwards was a private in the Virginia State Line and was granted bounty land for three years' service.

MISS CLAUDIA BELL LEE. 7731

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Capt. Miller Bledsoe, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Bell Lee and Laura Butler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Bell Butler and Sarah Landrum, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Landrum and Jean Bledsoe, his wife.

See No. 7725.

MRS. HENRIETTA MERIWETHER LESTER. 7732

Born in Georgia.

Wife of James G. Lester.

Descendant of Lieut. David Meriwether, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas Malloy Meriwether and Henrietta L. Andrew, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Meriwether and Sarah T. Malloy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Meriwether and Frances Wingfield, his wife.

David Meriwether entered the army as a private and except while in captivity was in active service during the entire war. He fought at Trenton, Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. He was lieutenant in the Virginia Continental Line at the sieges of Savannah and Charleston.

MRS. LUCY PACE OWSLEY. 7733

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Dr. Frederic D. Owsley.

Descendant of Robert Lewis, of North Carolina.

Daughter of James McAllen Pace and Leonora Haralson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh Anderson Haralson and Caroline Matilda Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Lewis and Elizabeth Southerland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Lewis and Frances Lewis, his wife.

Robert Lewis removed from Virginia before the Revolution and in 1776 was a member from Granville county to the Constitutional Convention of North Carolina. He died in 1783.

Also Nos. 1170, 6747.

MRS. ANNIE PACE WOOTEN. 7734

Born in Georgia.

Wife of James E. Wooten.

Descendant of Robert Lewis.

Daughter of James McAllen Pace and Leonora Haralson, his wife. See No. 7733.

MRS. SARAH KERN DE MOTTE. 7735

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Harvey C. De Motte, Ph. D., LL. D.

Descendant of Lieut. James Knowles, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David Kern and Emily Benton Kellogg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Kellogg and Prudence Knowles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Knowles and Prudence Benton, his wife.

James Knowles was lieutenant on the "Boston," a frigate of twenty-four guns, commanded by Capt. Hector McNeill. In an engagement near Halifax, June 1, 1777, he and five others were killed. A most interesting letter written his wife just before sailing is now prized by this descendant.

MRS. MARY BAKER ALLEN. 7736

Born in Mississippi.

Wife of Arthur W. Allen.

Descendant of Sergt. Isaac Gilbert and of Dr. Amos Baker, of Conecticut.

Daughter of Isaac Gilbert Baker and Isabel Dawes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Baker, Jr., and Mary Gilbert, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Gilbert and Anna Mix, his wife; and of Amos Baker.

Isaac Gilbert turned out at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Elihu Kent and also served in Capt. Oliver Hanchett's company commanded by Col. Joseph Spencer. In 1781 he was sergeant at West Point and survived to receive a pension.

Also Nos. 3595, 4009.

Amos Baker, 1776, was surgeon's mate in Col. Philip Burr Bradley's battalion raised for the defense of the State.

MRS. LAURA PERRY CHAMBERLIN. 7737

Born in Illinois.

Wife of George M. Chamberlin, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. David Perry, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hon. James M. Perry and Lomira Beebe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel G. Perry and Roxana Hutchinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Perry and Annie Bliss, his wife.

David Perry, who had served in the French and Indian Wars, in 1775 enlisted from Killingly and 1776 was lieutenant in the Fourth Battalion commanded by Col. John Ely.

MISS MARIE POTTER CRANE. 7738

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Gen. James Potter, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Simeon H. Crane and Mary Ellen Potter, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Potter and Susan Irvin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge James Potter and Mary Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Potter and Mary Patterson Chalmers, his wife.

James Potter was colonel of Northumberland militia at Trenton and Princeton, where he was wounded, and commanded a brigade at Brandywine and Germantown. He was in camp at Valley Forge and was major general at the close of the war.

Also Nos. 3795, 4532.

MRS. HARRIET LIVINGSTON DOTY. 7739

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Levi Rinehart Doty.

Descendant of Hon. James Livingston and Capt. Gilbert James Livingston, of New York; Col. Samuel Herrick, of Vermont.

Daughter of Courtland Philip Livingston Butler and Elizabeth Slade Perce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Herrick Butler and Judieth Livingston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gilbert James Livingston and Susannah Lewis, his wife; Nathaniel Butler and Sarah Herrick, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Livingston and Judith Newcomb, his wife; Samuel Herrick and Silence Kingsley, his wife.

James Livingston, 1776, was a member of the Committee of Safety, and 1776-77 deputy to the Provincial Congress.

Gilbert James Livingston, 1776, ran away from Princeton and enlisted under Col. James Clinton, and with him was his room-mate Aaron Burr. He served first as ensign and commanded a company of Levies at the close of the war.

Samuel Herrick, 1775, was captain at Ticonderoga and led a regiment of Vermont Rangers in the attack on the rear of Baum's right at Bennington. He served seven years.

Also No. 2152.

MRS. FLORA I. PERRY ULLERY. 7740

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Frank B. Ullery.

Descendant of Capt. David Perry, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Hon. James M. Perry and Lomira Beebe, his wife.
See No. 7737.

MRS. FRANCES MOORE SARGENT. 7741

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of John Smith Sargent.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Moore, of Massachusetts; Brig. Gen. Nathan Miller, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Thomas P. Moore, M. D., and Abby Wheaton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Moore, M. D., and Elizabeth Vaughan, his wife; Nathan Miller Wheaton and Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Moore and Rebecca Harrington, his wife; Charles Wheaton and Abigail Miller, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Miller and Rebecca Barton, his wife.

Thomas Moore turned out from Brookfield in Capt. John Wolcott's company of Rangers. He fought at White Plains and was lieutenant at the battle of Quaker Hill. He was a pensioner when he died at the age of ninety-one.

Nathan Miller served in the Assembly and in the militia of Newport and Bristol counties. He was brigadier general in Sullivan's expedition, and the sword he received in exchange with Count de Rochambeau is still in the family.

Also Nos. 911, 2133, 3844, 4102.

MRS. ANNA HALL TUTHILL. 7742

Born in New York.

Wife of Rev. George M. Tuthill.

Descendant of Col. Edward Thomas and of Capt. Ephraim Terrill, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Hall and Mary Thomas Haines, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Job Haines and Mary Winans Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Thomas and Mary Terrill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Terrill and Phoebe Winants, his wife.

Edward Thomas, 1776, was lieutenant colonel of Elizabethtown minute men in the successful enterprise commended by the Continental Congress, which resolved "that the forwardness and spirit of the gentlemen and others who voluntarily

assisted in the taking of the ship 'Blue Mountain Valley' was laudable and exemplary." The naval sword surrendered to him at the engagement is still in the family. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Ephraim Terrill commanded a company of Essex County Light Horse and died near the close of the war.

Also No. 3007.

MRS. JULIA DUNCAN KIRBY. 7743

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Edward P. Kirby.

Descendant of Rev. James Caldwell, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Joseph Duncan and Elizabeth Caldwell Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of James R. Smith and Hannah Caldwell, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Caldwell and Hannah Ogden, his wife.

James Caldwell was chaplain of a New Jersey brigade, and for his active patriotism his house was burned in 1780, and his wife killed by a Hessian bullet which entered her room. He served at Springfield, where he supplied the men with Watts' hymn books for gun wadding, and was killed in 1781 by an American sentry who was tried for murder.

Also Nos. 326, 990, 2775, 3312.

MRS. SAVILLAH WYATT LATHAM. 7744

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Robert Briggs Latham.

Descendant of John Wyatt, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Wyatt and Rachel Kitchen, his wife.
See No. 7105.

MRS. ACHSAH MOSELEY PADDOCK. 7745

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Henry Goodrich Paddock.

Descendant of Col. David Moseley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Roland Moseley and Juliet Radcliffe, his wife.
Granddaughter of Roland Moseley and Achsah Pomeroy, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Moseley and Lydia Noble, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Moseley and Lydia Gay, his wife.
See No. 7486.

MRS. GRACE BOWERS BUFORD. 7746

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Thomas J. Buford.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Childs, Dr. Timothy Childs, Jr., and Col. James Easton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Giles Bowers and Mary Wells Childs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Timothy Childs, Jr., and Rachel Easton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Childs and Mary Wells, his wife; and of James Easton.

Timothy Childs commanded a company of minute men from Deerfield at the Lexington Alarm.

Timothy Childs, Jr., served as surgeon in the expedition to Montreal, and remained with the army until the surrender of Burgoyne at Saratoga.

James Easton, 1775, led the Berkshire militia at Ticonderoga and carried the news of the surrender to the Provincial Congress. In the invasion of Canada he commanded a regiment.

Also Nos. 541, 983.

MRS. ELIZABETH LAWRENCE BLAISDELL. 7747

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Elijah W. Blaisdell.

Descendant of Col. Charles Burrall, Capt. Nehemiah Lawrence and Judge Enoch Woodbridge, of Vermont.

Daughter of Viller Lawrence and Betsey Woodbridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nehemiah Lawrence and Abigail Burrall, his wife; and of Enoch Woodbridge.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Burrall and Abigail Kellogg, his wife.

Charles Burrall was colonel in the Connecticut Line. He served under Montgomery at Quebec and under Gates in the Burgoyne campaign.

Also No. 6397.

Nehemiah Lawrence commanded a company in Col. Charles Burrall's regiment at the siege of Quebec.

Enoch Woodbridge graduated from Yale in 1774, and 1775 entered the staff of Col. Benedict Arnold. He was at Quebec, Hubbardton, Bennington, and at the surrender of Burgoyne. He served to the close of the war.

MRS. MARY J. PARMELEE BARNES. 7748

Born in New York.

Wife of John Barnes.

Descendant of Judge Hiland Hall, of Cornwall, Vt.

Daughter of Rev. Anson Hall Parmelee and Mary Elizabeth Whiting, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asaph Parmelee and Hannah Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hiland Hall and Hannah Parker, his wife.

Hiland Hall, 1777, enlisted at Norfolk, Conn., and was sergeant in Col. Samuel Blatchley Webb's regiment. He served as Commissary of Issues to the close of the war.

MRS. ELIZABETH STARR BROWN. 7749

Born in Florida.

Wife of Charles Wetherbee Brown.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Cornelius Van Veghten, of New York.

Daughter of Melancthon Starr and Lucretia Nevins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chandler Starr and Hannah Smithe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Smythe and Elizabeth Van Veghten, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Van Veghten and Anna Knickerbocker, his wife.

Cornelius Van Veghten, 1775, was commissioned lieutenant colonel of the Thirteenth Albany County Militia. As the first forts captured from the British were in New York, the safety of the colony depended upon the militia.

MRS. HARRIET HELENA HAYES EDWARDS. 7750

Born in New York.

Wife of Walter Alison Edwards.

Descendant of Jonathan Weeks and of Philip Weeks, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Edward Hayes and Mary Rebecca Weeks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Weeks and Cornelia Van Santvoord, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Luther Weeks and Sarah Benedict, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Weeks and Abigail Beers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Weeks.

Jonathan Weeks, when the alarm sounded at Wyoming, was

on his farm with his sons Philip, Jonathan and Bartholomew. Seven men of this household seized their arms and hurried to the battlefield, where all fell victims at the massacre.

MISS CHARLOTTE BELLE EMERSON. 7751

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Emerson, of New Hampshire; Col. Charles Burrall, Capt. Samuel Rockwell and Lieut. William Talcott, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ralph Emerson and Adaline Talcott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ralph Emerson and Eliza Rockwell, his wife; Wait Talcott and Elizabeth Anna Norton, his wife.

See No. 7101

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Emerson and Amy Fletcher, his wife; Martin Rockwell and Mary Burrall, is wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Burrall and Abigail Kellogg, his wife; Samuel Rockwell and Hepzibeth Pratt, his wife.

See No. 7747.

Daniel Emerson was captain of a company from Hollis at the Ticonderoga Alarm, and 1778 served in the Rhode Island campaign. In 1780 he was a member of the General Court.

Samuel Rockwell commanded a company of militia from Colebrook when Tryon invaded the State.

Also Nos. 1398, 2533, 4974, 5742, 6397.

MRS. NETTIE HOOD EMERSON. 7752

Born in New York.

Wife of Frank D. Emerson.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Flint, Sergt. Daniel Needham, Stephen Needham, Sergt. John Hood and John Hood, Jr., all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Needham Hood and Maria Jennette Greenough, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Jacob Hood and Sophia Needham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Needham and Ede Flint, his wife; and of John Hood, Jr.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Flint and Ede Upton, his wife; and of Stephen Needham; and of John Hood.

Samuel Flint served at the siege of Boston, and was killed at the head of his company at Stillwater, October 7, 1777. He was the only officer from Danvers slain in the Revolution.

Daniel Needham turned out at the Lexington Alarm, and 1778, at the age of seventeen, was sergeant in Capt. John Bodwell's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment.

Stephen Needham, 1779, enlisted under Capt. Joshua Shaw.

John Hood served as a private and sergeant.

John Hood, Jr., was a drummer at Bunker Hill. He was in nine battles during his seven years service.

MISS HELEN M. HALL. 7753

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Gillett and of Jonathan Gillett, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Henry Hall and Mary C. King, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Hall and Eliza Gillett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Gillett, Jr., and Elizabeth Baker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Gillett and Elizabeth Bradford, his wife.

Jonathan Gillett served as lieutenant at the battle of Long Island, where he was captured. The account of his sufferings written by him from the prison ship has been published. He died December 9, 1779, a few weeks after reaching home.

Jonathan Gillett, Jr., was captured at Horse Neck and confined in the Sugar House prison. He lived to the advanced age of one hundred years.

Also No. 6394.

MRS. CAROLYN EMMA SHONDY HAMILTON. 7754

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Herbert Horton Hamilton.

Descendant of Joseph Bunker, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George Augustus Shondy and Sophia George James, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Brown James and Sophia George Bunker, is wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lieut. Enoch Bunker and Sally Wiggin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bunker and Sarah Noble, his wife.

Joseph Bunker was a soldier, seven feet tall and very powerful. He enlisted in 1779 under Col. Stephen Evans, and 1780-81 served in the Ninth Company, under Col. George Reid.

MRS. MARY REBECCA WEEKS HAYES. 7755

Born in New York.

Wife of George E. Hayes.

Descendant of Jonathan Weeks and of Philip Weeks, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Josiah Weeks and Cornelia Van Santvoord, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Weeks and Sarah Benedict, his wife.

See No. 7750.

MISS MARTHA EVA KENNEDY. 7756

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Lieut. Cornelius Russell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Guy Thomas Kennedy and Ann Elizabeth Fish, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Fish and Lucia Maria Russell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Pember Russell and Betsey Edson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Russell and Huldah Pember, his wife.

Cornelius Russell turned out as corporal at the Lexington Alarm. He was sergeant in 1777 and served until peace was declared, when he held the rank of lieutenant. He was a member of the original State Society of the Cincinnati.

MISS EVALINE KNOWLTON. 7757

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Stephen Tilden, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Alfred Knowlton and Matilda T. Hitchcock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Artemas Hitchcock and Mary Tilden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Tilden and Dorothy Goodrich, his wife.

Stephen Tilden was a student at college when war was declared, and in 1777 at the age of twenty he enlisted in the First Continental Regiment. He was in the battle of Monmouth and under different commands during his three years service. He was a pensioner when he died at the age of eighty.

Also No. 6759.

MRS. MARY EMERSON LATHROP. 7758

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Edward P. Lathrop.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Emerson, Col. Charles Burrall, Capt. Samuel Rockwell and Lieut. William Talcott.

Daughter of Ralph Emerson and Adaline Talcott, his wife.

See No. 7751.

MRS. EDITH WHITE ROBERTSON. 7759

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of William Taylor Robertson.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel White, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Selden Freeman White and Emily Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel White and Sarah Freeman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel White and Rebekah Foord, his wife.

Nathaniel White, 1775, was a soldier in the First Company of Rangers, under Col. Timothy Bedel, and was at the battle of Bennington and the surrender of Burgoyne. He was subsequently lieutenant in Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's company in the warfare against the Indians.

MRS. SOPHIA GEORGE JAMES SHONDY. 7760

Born in Maine.

Widow of George Augustus Shondy.

Descendant of Joseph Bunker, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Jonathan Brown James and Sophia George Bunker, his wife.

See No. 7754.

MRS. JANE MARIA DAYTON SNOW. 7761

Born in New York.

Wife of E. Payson Snow.

Descendant of Nathan Taylor, of Massachusetts

Daughter of Abram Dayton and Harriet B. Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Taylor and Lydia Ann Harris, his wife.

Nathan Taylor was but fourteen when the first shot was fired at Lexington, but he served as a minute man, and subsequently was a soldier in the militia during the Revolution.

MRS. LILLIAN DRENNEN RILEY WEST. 7762

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Elliott S. West.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. John Mead, Corp. John Eels and William Raymond, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William M. Riley and Mary Raymond Riley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Lewis Raymond and Mary Carroll, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Raymond and Anna Eels, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Eels and Anna Mead, his wife; William Raymond and Priscilla Hayden, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Mead and Mary Brush, his wife.

John Mead served in the Legislature and was major, colonel and brigadier general of militia. He was with the army when New York was taken by the enemy and had command at Horseneck, a point between the American and British lines.

John Eels was a private in Capt. Daniel Benedict's company, Mead's regiment, and corporal under Capt. Ruben Schofield.

William Raymond, 1777-80, served in Col. Zebulon Butler's regiment, Continental Line. He was wounded in battle and received a pension.

Also No. 5206.

MRS. PAMELIA A. HOOKER HYATT. 7763

Born in Canada.

Widow of Jacob Hyatt.

Descendant of Lieut. Zibeon Hooker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Gustavus Adolphus Hooker and Pamelia McArthur, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zibeon Hooker and Sarah Barber, his wife.

Zibeon Hooker entered the service as a musician, and at the battle of Bunker Hill, after his drum was pierced by a bullet, he used a musket with such bravery that he was promoted. He was an original member of the Cincinnati.

Also No. 6395.

MRS. SUSAN ELIZABETH CARNAHAN. 7764

Born in Indiana.

Wife of James R. Carnahan.

Descendant of Elijah Clayton, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John P. Patterson and Amanda M. Patterson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Patterson and Elizabeth Clayton, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Clayton and Leah Clayton, his wife.

Elijah Clayton, 1777, was a soldier in Capt. Hans Smock's company, Col. Asher Holmes' regiment of militia.

MRS. MARY BARBOUR JACKSON. 7765

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of Maj. John Garrett and John Garrett, Jr., of Connecticut; William Barbee, of Virginia.

Daughter of Lucian Barbour and Alice Thomas Barbee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Giles Barbour and Mary Garrett, his wife; Thomas Barbee and Alice Bickerton Winston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Garrett, Jr., and Mary Case, his wife; William Barbee and Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Garrett and Mary Woodford, his wife. wife.

John Garrett was major in Col. Zebulon Butler's regiment, Westmoreland county militia, and commanded a division at the battle of Wyoming, where he was killed, July 3, 1778.

John Garrett, Jr., 1777, served under Capt. Abel Pettibone.

William Barbee was a soldier from Mecklenburg county in the regiment raised and equipped by Col. Lewis Burwell.

MRS. LOUISE PARKS RICHARDS. 7766

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Samuel Richards.

Descendant of Sergt. Ambrose Carlton, John Short, Sergt. William Owens and Sergt. George Parks.

Daughter of Robert Milton Parks and Jane Tate Short, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Pleasant Parks and Esther Carlton, his wife; Wesley Short and Rebecca Owens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ambrose Carlton and Jean Montgomery, his wife; John Short and Mary Hansford, his wife; William Owens and Nancy Owens, his wife; George Parks and Catherine Parks, his wife.

Ambrose Carlton was a soldier at Medway Church, and sergeant in the Georgia Legion at the battle of Ojeechee Road.

John Short, 1776-81, served three enlistments under different commands in the Virginia militia.

William Owens, 1776, enlisted as a soldier, and in 1780 was sergeant under Capt. James Maxwell, Virginia Line. He was a pensioner when he died at the age of eighty-six.

George Parks at seventeen enlisted under Capt. William Lenoir and Col. Benjamin Cleveland, North Caroline Line.

MISS HARRIET BERTHA FORESMAN. 7767

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of Ellis Squier, of New Jersey; Peter Groat, of New York.

Daughter of George Nyce Foresman and Mary Squier Groat, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Benedict Groat and Harriet Ann Squier, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Squier and Rebecca Tucker, his wife; Peter Groat, Jr., and Amanda Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ellis Squier and Rebecca Purcel, his wife; Peter Groat and Maria Cornicker, his wife.

Ellis Squier served as a private in the Essex county militia when New Jersey was the batttlefield. The minute men turned out on "tours of duty" for home defense.

Also Nos. 2962, 3143.

Peter Groat served in the militia from Claverack in Capt. Jacob Phillip's company, Col. Robert Van Rensselaer's regiment. He was a pensioner when he died at eighty-two.

MRS. MARY LEVERING DIVER. 7768

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Alfred H. Diver.

Descendant of Capt. John Levering, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William H. Levering and Annie Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Levering and Catherine Hagy, his wife.

See No. 7469.

MISS KATHERINE NATALIE LEVERING. 7769

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of Capt. John Levering, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Jefferson Levering and Mary E. Lodge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Levering and Catherine Hagy, his wife.

See No. 7469.

MRS. JENNIE SMITH BEVIER. 7770

Born in Illinois.

Wife of William G. Bevier.

Descendant of Edward Gray, of New York.

Daughter of James Smith and Clara Mellin, his wife.

See No. 7135.

MRS. MARGARET ANKENY BONNEY. 7771

Born in Iowa.

Wife of Charles L. Bonney.

Descendant of Sergt. Lemuel Perin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Augustus L. Ankeny and Valeria M. Perrin, his wife.

See No. 7125.

MRS. MINETTE STOCKWELL CLARK. 7772

Born in Iowa.

Wife of Arthur Dearborn Clark.

Descendant of Capt. Loring Peck, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Ira Stockwell and Sarah Peck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. George Peck and Elizabeth Dunning, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Loring Peck and Jane Burk, his wife.

Loring Peck, 1776, was captain of Babcock's Rhode Island State regiment, and 1777 commanded a company under Col. Christopher Lippit. He lived to the advanced age of ninety.

MRS. EMMA LAMB GATES. 7773

Born in Iowa.

Wife of Marvin John Gates.

Descendant of David Bevier and Edward Gray, of New York.

Daughter of Artemas Lamb and Henrietta Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chancy Lamb and Jane Bevier, his wife; James Smith and Clara Mellin, his wife.

See Nos. 7135, 7137.

MRS. FLORENCE BINGHAM LAMB. 7774

Born in Illinois.

Wife of C. R. Lamb.

Descendant of Luther Bingham and of William Bingham, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James A. Bingham and Adella Childs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Bingham and Jane Maria Alexander, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Bingham and Cynthia Bush, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Luther Bingham and Abigail Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Bingham.

Luther Bingham, 1778, served as a drummer in Capt. Moses Branch's company, Col. Obadiah Johnson's regiment.

William Bingham, 1776, was cornet in the Fifth Regiment of Light Horse, commanded by Maj. Elisha Sheldon.

MISS MARIANA YOUNG. 7775

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Joel Pratt, of New York.

Daughter of James Young and Ellen M. Brother, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Brother and Mary Ann Pratt, his wife.
See No. 7117.

MRS. CAROLINE CLIFFORD BURBANK. 7776

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Eugene D. Burbank.

Descendant of Sergt. Simeon Goodrich, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Winchester E. Clifford and Emily Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben W. Smith and Caroline Goodrich, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Pomeroy Goodrich and Lucy Parmlee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Goodrich and Sally Howard, his wife.

Simeon Goodrich, 1777, served in Capt. Phineas Parker's company, Baldwin's regiment. In 1781 when building a block house he was severely injured, which disabled him from further military service. He lived to the advanced age of ninety-two and received a pension.

Also No. 6125.

MRS. CAROLINE BUELL GASTON. 7777

Born in Iowa.

Wife of Alanson D. Gaston.

Descendant of Capt. Christopher Gardiner and of Lieut. Nicholas E. Gardiner.

Daughter of Elijah Buell and Mary Louise Pearce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan L. Pearce and Mary Easton Gardiner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas E. Gardiner and Eunice Bright, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Christopher Gardiner, who commanded a company during the war, and his son Nicholas served as lieutenant in the navy.

MISS MARY E. GASTON. 7778

Born in Kansas.

Descendant of Capt. Christopher Gardiner and of Lieut. Nicholas E. Gardiner.

Daughter of Alanson D. Gaston and Caroline Buell, his wife.
See No. 7777.

MRS. MARY BARLOW TRIMBLE. 7779

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of William W. Trimble.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Barlow, of Virginia.

Daughter of Martin Livingston Barlow and Frances Cantrell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Barlow and Susan Childs Isabel, his wife.

Thomas Barlow when nineteen volunteered under Lafayette, and was lieutenant at the siege of Yorktown.

Also No. 500.

MRS. SUSAN EMERSON WILSHIRE. 7780

Born in Kentucky.

Widow of George Wilshire.

Descendant of Capt. Nehemiah Emerson, of Massachusetts; Col. Edward Thomas and Capt. Ephraim Terrill, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Robinson Thomas and Mary Emerson Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Smith and Mary Emerson, his wife; Robinson Thomas and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Emerson and Mary Whittier, his wife; Edward Thomas and Mary Terrill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Terrill and Phoebe Winants, his wife.

See No. 7742.

Nehemiah Emerson turned out in Capt. Samuel Clement's company at the Lexington Alarm. In 1777 he was ensign in Col. Eben Francis' regiment, and 1780 commanded a company. He served at Bunker Hill, Valley Forge, and the Burgoyne campaign. He died at the age of eighty-three, and his commission and epaulets are in the possession of the family.

MRS. SALLIE BULLOCK WOLCOTT. 7781

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Frederick Powell Wolcott.

Descendant of Capt. Nehemiah Emerson, Col. Edward Thomas and Capt. Ephraim Terrill.

Daughter of William Robinson Thomas and Mary Emerson Smith, his wife.

See Nos. 7742, 7780.

MRS. MATTIE LEE SEARLES SCOTT. 7782

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Cornelius Suydam Scott.

Descendant of Maj. John Lee, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Lindsay Searles and Elizabeth Lee Wallace, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel McDowell Wallace and Matilda Ann Lee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Lee and Elizabeth Bell, his wife.

John Lee, 1775, entered the service as ensign, and in 1777 commanded a company. He was promoted major in 1778 and served until the close of the war. He received for his military service over five thousand acres of land.

Also No. 437.

MRS. NANNETTE TRUE HARRIS. 7783

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Norvin Trent Harris.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Marshall and of Capt. Humphrey Marshall, of Virginia.

Daughter of John W. True and Eliza Marshall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Thomas A. Marshall, Jr., and Ellen I. Miles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge Thomas A. Marshall and Eliza Price, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Humphrey Marshall and Mary Marshall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Marshall and Mary Randolph Keith, his wife.

Thomas Marshall led Culpeper men at Great Bridge and fought at Princeton, where he took command after Gen. Mercer was mortally wounded. He was in the battles of Brandywine and Germantown; was captured at Charleston and when exchanged served to the close of the war. The House of Delegates presented him with a sword for distinguished service.

Also Nos. 311, 1127, 3161, 5099.

Humphrey Marshall, 1777, served as cadet in the artillery, and from 1777-81 commanded a company.

MRS. LAURA E. SANDERS AMSDEN. 7784

Born in Mississippi.

Wife of James P. Amsden.

Descendant of Rev. John Gano, of New York.
Daughter of Lewis Sanders and Margaret H. Price, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Price and Susan Gano, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Gano and Sarah Stiles, his wife.

John Gano, 1776, was chaplain of the Nineteenth Continental Infantry and of the Fifth Regiment, commanded by Col. Louis Dubois. He served at White Plains, Princeton, Forts Clinton and Montgomery, and was brigade chaplain to Gen. James Clinton to the close of the war. "As a minister of Christ he shone like a star of the first magnitude." He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati, of New York.

Also Nos. 550, 4993, 6132.

MRS. MARIA SHELBY TEVIS FIELD. 7785

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Willis Waverly Field.

Descendant of Gen. Evan Shelby and of Gov. Isaac Shelby, of Kentucky.

Daughter of Henry Lloyd Tevis and Mary Pindell Shelby, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Shelby and Maria Boswell Warren, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Shelby and Susanna Hart, is wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Evan Shelby and Letitia Cox, his wife.

Evan Shelby was distinguished for bravery at the battle of Point Pleasant, and in 1779 he led a successful expedition against the Chickamauga Indians.

Isaac Shelby, 1774, served as lieutenant under his father, and in 1776, at the battle of Long Island Flats, he seized the command and routed the Indians. He fought at Cedar Spring and Musgrove Mills. For the success at King's Mountain he received the thanks of the Legislature of North Carolina.

Also Nos. 200, 1574, 2396, 4977, 6089.

MRS. MARY SCOTT GRADDY. 7786

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Jesse Graddy.

Descendant of Col. Joseph McDowell, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Jordan Scott and Margaret M. Chrisman, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Chrisman and Celia McDowell, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph McDowell and Margaret Moffett, his wife.

Joseph McDowell, 1776, was major in the regiment of his

brother, Col. Charles McDowell, in an expedition against the Scotch Tories. He fought at Stono, Ramsour's Mills, and was colonel at the battle of Kings Mountain. He left a remarkable record and died at the early age of forty-five.

MRS. MARY TAYLOR HUMPHREYS. 7787

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Joseph Alexander Humphreys, Jr.

Descendant of Col. James Taylor, Maj. Hugh Moss, John Barry and Waller Overton, all of Virginia.

Daughter of James Taylor and Margery Porterfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. James Taylor and Susan Lucy Barry, his wife.

See No. 7310.

MRS. SARAH GIBSON HUMPHREYS. 7788

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Joseph Alexander Humphreys.

Descendant of Col. William Preston, of Virginia.

Daughter of Tobias Gibson and Louisiana Hart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Hart and Susanna Preston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Preston and Susanna Smith, his wife.

William Preston served in the early wars, and was lieutenant at the beginning of the Revolution. In 1780 he joined Col. Arthur Campbell in the expedition against the Cherokees. He received a vote of thanks from the Legislature of North Carolina for protecting the frontier and died at his estate in "Smithfield" in 1783 at the age of fifty-three.

Also Nos. 1858, 2063, 3021, 5078.

MRS. SARAH GIBSON HUMPHREYS CHENAULT. 7789

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Christopher David Chenault.

Descendant of Col. William Preston.

Daughter of Joseph Alexander Humphreys and Sarah Gibson, his wife.

See No. 7788.

MRS. MARGARET HUNTER PLATT. 7790

Born in California.

Wife of Edward C. Platt.

Descendant of Rev. John Gano, of New York.

Daughter of Abner C. Hunter and Edith Sanders, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lewis Sanders and Margaret H. Price, his wife.
See No. 7784.

MRS. EZZA SANDERS RAILEY. 7791

Born in Mississippi.

Wife of Isham Railey.

Descendant of Rev. John Gano, of New York.

Daughter of Lewis Sanders and Margaret H. Price, his wife.
See No. 7784.

MISS MARY PINDELL SHELBY. 7792

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Gen. Evan Shelby and of Gov. Isaac Shelby, of Kentucky.

Daughter of Isaac Shelby and Mary Steele, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Shelby and Maria Boswell Warren, his wife.
See No. 7785.

MRS. MARGARET SANDERS VOORHIES HAGGIN. 7793

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of James B. Haggin.

Descendant of Col. William Preston, of Virginia.

Daughter of George Voorhies and Laura E. Sanders, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Voorhies and Mary Howard Hart, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hart and Susanna Preston, his wife.
See No. 7788.

MISS KATHARINE LINTOT MINOR. 7794

Born in Louisiana.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Postlethwaite, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William J. Minor and Rebecca Ann Gustine, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dr. James Gustine and Mary Ann Duncan, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Duncan and Sarah Eliza Postlethwaite, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Postlethwaite and Matilda Rose, his wife.

Samuel Postlethwaite was the first commandant of Carlisle Barracks and captain of militia raised in Cumberland county. He served five years in the quartermaster's department.

Also No. 6899.

MRS. ANNA CHOATE MCLELLAN HORNE. 7795

Born in Maine.

Wife of Robert Martin Horne.

Descendant of Capt. William McLellan, Arthur McLellan and Maj. Daniel Ilsley, of Maine.

Daughter of Jacob McLellan and Mary Jane Ilsley, his wife.

Granddaughter of William McLellan and Anna Choate Burnham, his wife; Henry Ilsley and Elizabeth B. McLellan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William McLellan and Mary Finney, his wife; Daniel Ilsley and Mary Jones, his wife; and of Arthur McLellan.

William McLellan, 1775, was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Falmouth. He was captain of the "Centurian" in 1779 that carried Capt. Peter Warren's Falmouth company to Penobscot in the Bagaduce expedition.

Arthur McLellan was an officer on the privateer "Retrieve," Capt. Joshua Stone, which was captured and taken to Halifax. He died at the age of eighty-two.

Daniel Ilsley, 1775, served on the Falmouth Committee of Correspondence, and as mustering officer during the war.

MISS CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA CLARKE. 7796

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Ezra Clarke, Ezra Clarke, Jr., Daniel Thurston and Col. Samuel How, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Thurston Clarke and Louisa Stinchfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Clarke and Martha Bridges, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Thurston and Susannah Crombie, his wife; Ezra Clarke, Jr., and Sarah How, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel How and Hannah Smith, his wife; Ezra Clarke and Martha Phelps, his wife.

Ezra Clarke served on the Committee of Safety of North Hampton. He had five sons in the army.

Ezra Clarke, Jr., was a soldier at the battle of Bennington.

Daniel Thurston served as a private in Capt. John Peabody's company from Bradford.

Samuel How was a member of the Committee of Safety of Belchertown, and of the First Provincial Congress at Salem. In 1775 he was acting lieutenant under Col. Elisha Porter, and subsequently colonel of the Fourth Hampshire Regiment.

Also No. 5907.

MISS GEORGIA MARIA CLARKE. 7797

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Col. Samuel How, Daniel Thurston, Ezra Clarke and Ezra Clarke, Jr.

Daughter of Henry Thurston Clarke and Louisa Stinchfield, his wife.

See No. 7796.

MISS CORNELIA MAYNARD DOW. 7798

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Capt. William Maynard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Neal Dow and Maria Cornelia Durant Maynard, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Maynard and Mary Durant, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Maynard and Mary Pepper, his wife.

William Maynard turned out at the Lexington Alarm as sergeant in a Framingham company of minute men. He was lieutenant in Gardner's regiment at Bunker Hill, where he was wounded. With him were his brother Jonathan and his cousins Needham and John Maynard, the latter being also wounded. In 1779 he commanded a company in the Invalid Regiment and died at the age of forty-three.

MRS. MARY CHARLOTTE GOULD. 7799

Born in Maine.

Wife of Charles Frederick Gould.

Descendant of Joseph Richardson, of Maine.

Daughter of Daniel Thompson Richardson and Eliza Ann Sawyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Richardson and Charlotte Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Richardson and Molly Carpenter, his wife.

Joseph Richardson in 1780, at the age of seventeen, enlisted in Capt. Jonathan Andrew's company. He was a pensioner from Cumberland county when he died in 1836.

MRS. HARRIET FILES HARMON. 7800

Born in Maine.

Widow of Trueman Harmon.

Descendant of Corp. Samuel Files and of Col. Edmund Phinney, of Maine.

Daughter of Ebenezer Scott Files and Patience Phinney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Files and Esther Thomas, his wife; Joseph Phinney and Susanna Crockett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Phinney.

Samuel Files was corporal in Capt. Alexander McLellan's company, and 1779 served in the Penobscot expedition under Col. Jonathan Whitney. His name is on the list of pensioners.

Edmund Phinney was a selectman, member of the Committee of Safety of Gorham and commanded a regiment that occupied Boston after the evacuation. He served at Ticonderoga and in the Northern campaign until after the surrender of Burgoyne when he resigned on account of ill-health.

MRS. ELLA H. MARBLE HASKELL. 7801

Born in Maine.

Wife of Lowell P. Haskell.

Descendant of John Marble, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Sebastian S. Marble and Mary Strickland Ellis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Marble and Hannah Packard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Marble and Lucretia Richardson, his wife.

John Marble, 1775, enlisted from Sutton in Capt. Isaac Bolster's company, Col. Ebenezer Learned's regiment.

MRS. HATTIE CARLTON HOOPER. 7802

Born in Maine.

Wife of Frederick N. Hooper.

Descendant of Ezra Carlton, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Merrill Walden and Mary Carlton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Carlton, Jr., and Mary Howland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Carlton and Susan Whitney, his wife.

Ezra Carlton enlisted as a drummer and from 1781-83 served in Capt. Jeremiah Fogg's company, Col. George Reid's regiment. For his services he received a pension.

MRS. MARY REBECCA BUZZELL KENDALL. 7803

Born in Maine.

Wife of Alfred A. Kendall.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Bean, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Buzzell and Susan M. Whitmore, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Whitmore and Mehitable Bean, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Bean and Susan Carr, his wife.

Benjamin Bean, 1775, at the age of eighteen enlisted in Capt. John Parker's company and served at the siege of St. Johns. He commanded a company in Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment in 1776 and was a staff officer at the battle of Bennington.

MRS. ANNIE BLANCHE MATTHEWS. 7804

Born in Maine.

Wife of Frederick V. Matthews.

Descendant of Col. Edmund Phinney and of Corp. Samuel Files, of Maine.

Daughter of Trueman Harmon and Harriet Files, his wife.
See No. 7800.

MRS. SARAH E. MCDONALD TATE. 7805

Born in Maine.

Wife of Augustus Tate.

Descendant of Corp. Joseph McDonald, Jonathan Sturgis, Benjamin Roberts and Eli Webb, of Maine.

Daughter of James McDonald and Abigail Sturgis, his wife.

Granddaughter of James McDonald and Rachel Webb, his wife; James Gorham Sturgis and Mary Roberts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Sturgis and Temperance Gorham, his wife; Joseph McDonald and Sarah Towel, his wife; Eli Webb and Sarah Cloutman, his wife; and of Benjamin Roberts.

Joseph McDonald, 1775, served in the Northern compaign in Capt. Hart Williams' company. In 1779 he was corporal in Col. Jonathan Whitney's regiment in the Penobscot expedition.

Jonathan Sturgis, 1775, enlisted from Gorham and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He died at ninety-one.

Benjamin Roberts was a soldier in the Penobscot expedition.

Eli Webb enlisted from Windham and served three years. He lived to the age of eighty-nine.

Also No. 5898.

MRS. MARY CARLTON WARD. 7806

Born in Maine.

Wife of Edmund A. Ward.

Descendant of Ezra Carlton, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Ezra Carlton, Jr., and Mary Howland, his wife.
See No. 7802.

MRS. ELLEN LOUISE MOODY YORK. 7807

Born in Maine.

Wife of John W. York.

Descendant of Enoch Moody and of Lemuel Moody, of Maine.

Daughter of Enoch Moody and Rebecka Little, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Moody and Emma Crosby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Moody and Ann Weeks, his wife.

Enoch Moody was a selectman of Falmouth for three years and chairman of various important committees. He died in 1777 aged sixty-three. His sons Enoch, Benjamin, William, Nathaniel and Lemuel served in the army.

Lemuel Moody when thirteen enlisted as a waiter and in 1781 reënlisted as a soldier in Capt. John Reed's company.

MRS. ISABEL M. HEATH RICHARDSON. 7808

Born in Maine.

Descendant of William Heath, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William Heath and Catharine Heath, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Heath and Hannah Heath, his wife.

William Heath at the age of fourteen enlisted for the war in Capt. Daniel Livermore's company and June 6, 1783, he received a badge of merit for four years' faithful services.

MRS. ELIZABETH FIELD ROBINSON. 7809

Born in Maine.

Wife of William Allen Robinson.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Field, Capt. David Sleeper and Israel Herrick, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Stephen Field and Mary Sleeper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Field and Elizabeth Morrison, his wife; Nathan Sleeper and Mary Ham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Field and Eunice Hill, his wife; David Sleeper and Ruth James, his wife; Tobias Ham and Elizabeth Herrick, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Herrick and Abagail Kilham, his wife.

Joseph Field was a private at Bunker Hill and rose to the rank of lieutenant. In 1778 he was captured and confined on a prison ship. After his release he served in Capt. Edmond Billings' company, Col. Jonathan Bass' regiment.

David Sleeper and his two sons fought at Bunker Hill, where one son was mortally wounded. He served to the close of the war and rose to the rank of captain.

Israel Herrick was at the battle of Bunker Hill and died in 1779 while in the service of his country.

MISS SUSAN HAMLIN WILKINS. 7810

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Capt. Eleazer Hamlin and of Lieut. Africa Hamlin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Wilkins and Lydia Hamlin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Africa Hamlin and Susanna Stone, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Hamlin and Lydia Bonney, his wife.

Eleazer Hamlin commanded a company of militia in Col. John Bailey's regiment of Foot during the war.

Africa Hamlin enlisted in his father's company and subsequently served as ensign and lieutenant. He was an original member of the State Society of the Cinicinnati.

MRS. JOSEPHINE VICTORIA NELSON BALTZELL. 7811

Born in Maryland.

Wife of William H. Baltzell, M. D.

Descedant of Gen. Roger Nelson, of Maryland.

Daughter of Madison Nelson and Josephine Marcilly, his wife.
Granddaughter of Roger Nelson and Betsey Harrison, his wife.
See No. 7717.

MISS ELLEN MORGAN GLEZEN. 7812

Born in Rhode Island.

Dsecedant of Col. Samuel Coit, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Eben Knight Glezen and Abby Taintor Gilbert, his wife.
Granddaughter of Solomon Gilbert and Lydia Morgan, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Morgan and Olive Coit, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Coit and Sarah Spaulding, his wife.

Samuel Coit represented Preston in the General Assembly and 1774 was moderator of the town meeting on the Boston Port Bill. He was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and judge of the Maritime Court during the war.

Also Nos. 3055, 5464.

MRS. ANNE SIMPSON GROUARD. 7813

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George W. Grouard.

Descendant of Eleazer Johnson and of Capt. Eleazer Johnson, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Butler and Anne Greenleaf Simpson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Paul Simpson and Abigail Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Johnson, Jr., and Hannah Pearson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Johnson and Elizabeth Pierce, his wife.

Eleazer Johnson was the leader of the band that seized and burned the tea in Market Square, Newburyport, Mass. He and his four sons were members of the "Sons of Liberty."

Eleazer Johnson, Jr., 1776, was captain of the brigatine "Dalton" and was soon taken prisoner by the man of war "Reasonable." He was confined in the "Old Mill Prison," Plymouth, England, for two years before he had a trial, and after four years' absence he returned home.

Also Nos. 1982, 3953, 6202.

MISS ALICE M. CARLTON. 7814

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Carlton and of Corp. John Ashby, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel A. Carlton and Sarah Elizabeth Burbank, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Carlton and Fanny Ashby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Benjamin Carlton and Elizabeth Holman, his wife; John Ashby and Esther Mackintire, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Carlton and Ennice Hunt, his wife.

Samuel Carlton, 1776, was deputy to the General Court and raised a company to reinforce the army at Ticonderoga under General Schuyler. He was in camp at Valley Forge, and with the army on the Hudson.

John Ashby, 1775, was corporal in Capt. Abner Cranston's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, at Prospect Hill, and 1776 served at Ticonderoga.

MRS. HARRIET ASHBY CARLTON DILLINGHAM. 7815

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Dr. Thomas Manley Dillingham.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Carlton and of Corp. John Ashby.

Daughter of Samuel A. Carlton and Sarah Elizabeth Burbank, his wife.

See No. 7814.

MISS MARIAN ROBY CASE. 7816

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Blake and of John Davis Williams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Brown Case and Laura Lucretia Williams, his wife.

See No. 7503.

John Davis Williams served on the Committee of Safety.

MISS CAROLINE ELIZABETH FITZ GERALD. 7817

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Theodore Mann and of Capt. Timothy Mann, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Desmond Fitz Gerald and Elizabeth Parker Salisbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Salisbury and Elizabeth Parker Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Truman Clark and Betsy Mann, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Mann and Rachel Ware, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Mann and Elizabeth Parker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-3r-gr.-granddaughter of Theodore Mann and Abigail Smith, his wife.

Theodore Mann at the Lexington Alarm marched from Walpole under Capt. Jeremiah Smith and Col. John Smith.

Timothy Mann, 1775, served with his father and 1776 was sergeant in Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regiment. In 1777 he was lieutenant of the Fourth Suffolk County Regiment and 1780 commanded a company at the Rhode Island Alarm.

MRS. HARRIOT FITZ GERALD CLARK. 7818

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of R. J. Clark.

Descendant of Theodore Mann and of Capt. Timothy Mann.

Daughter of Desmond Fitz Gerald and Elizabeth Parker Salisbury, his wife.

See No. 7817.

MRS. ELSIE THORNDIKE NOURSE BALL. 7819

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Henry B. Ball.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Neal, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frederic Russell Nourse and Elizabeth M. Whittredge Neal, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theodore Augustus Neal and Elizabeth Boardman Whittredge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Augustus Neal and Harriet Charlotte Price, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Neal and Harriet Preston, his wife.

Jonathan Neal was captured at Fort Washington and confined on a prison ship in New York Harbor. After his exchange he was in command of privateers.

MISS EVELYN GEORGIANA SEARS. 7820

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of George Williams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Philip Howes Sears and Sarah Pratt Lyman, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Williams Lyman and Anne Pratt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Theodore Lyman and Lydia Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Williams and Lydia Pickering, his wife.

George Williams, 1775, was a member of the Committee of Safety and from 1775-79 a representative to the General Court. He also contributed largely to assist in carrying on the war.

MISS CORNELIA FAXON WHITTIER. 7821

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Archelaus Lewis, of Maine.

Daughter of Edward Newton Whittier and Nancy Pierce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Pierce and Evelina Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Archelaus Lewis and Elizabeth Brown, his wife.

Archelaus Lewis turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Brackett's company. He served under Arnold on Lake Champlain and was at Germantown, Valley Forge and Monmouth. He was adjutant in 1779 when discharged on account of sickness caused by exposure in the service.

Also No. 3085.

MRS. AMANDA BIRMINGHAM ANDERSON. 7822

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of James C. Anderson.

Descendant of Benjamin Fell, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Dr. Samuel Birmingham and Phebe Beazell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Beazell and Rebecca Fell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Fell and Rebecca Casner, his wife.

Benjamin Fell, a manufacturer of leather, offered his supplies and premises to Washington. His house was filled with Continental soldiers making and mending shoes for the barefoot army at Valley Forge. For his patriotism he lost his membership in the Society of Friends. In 1781 he served in the General Assembly.

MISS ERNESTINE LOUISE FOSTER. 7823

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Foster, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathaniel Foster, Jr., and Catherine Louisa Woods, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Foster and Fanny Buel Brockway, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Foster and Dorothy Pingray, his wife.

Daniel Foster, 1778, when sixteen enlisted as a substitute for his father and served as private, corporal and sergeant. He was orderly in Lafayette's battalion with whom he formed a warm friendship and from whom he received a sword.

Also No. 6001.

MRS. MARY PERSIS BELL BAILEY. 7824

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Hollis R. Bailey.

Descendant of Col. John Bell and of Col. Nicholas Gilman, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Charles Henry Bell and Sarah Almira Gilman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bell and Persis Thom, his wife; Nicholas Gilman and Sarah Hudson Mellen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bell and Mary Ann Gilmore, his wife; Nathaniel Gilman and Dorothea Folsom, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Gilman and Ann Taylor, his wife.

John Bell, 1775, was a member of the Committee of Safety of Londonderry and of the Provincial Congress of Exeter. In

1776 he served in the Legislature and as muster-master and in 1780 commanded the Eighth Militia Regiment. He lived to the age of ninety-five.

Also No. 5926.

Nicholas Gilman was a member of the Committee of Safety, Continental loan officer and as Receiver General issued Colonial currency. He was councilor of the State until his death in 1783, and was mourned as a wise patriot and able financier.

Also No. 6521.

MISS SARAH CUSHING. 7825

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Jonathan Cushing, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David Cushing and Elizabeth H. Torrey, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Torrey and Sarah Cushing, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Cushing and Sarah Simmons, his wife.

Jonathan Cushing enlisted as a seaman in 1777 and was captured while serving on the "Hazard." He was imprisoned at Halifax 1778 and on the "Jersey" prison ship in 1780.

MISS SARA WHITTEMORE DAGGETT. 7826

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Adjt. Elihu Daggett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Leprelette Daggett and Sarah Eliza Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Daggett and Nancy Fisher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elihu Daggett and Charity Galiencia, his wife.

Elihu Daggett, 1775, was sergeant in Capt. Jabez Ellis' company that marched from Attleboro on the alarm. In 1776 he was adjutant of Col. John Daggett's regiment of Bristol county and 1778-80 served in Rhode Island.

MRS. ALICE FESSENDEN PETERSON. 7827

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Benjamin D. Peterson, Jr.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Carlton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William H. Fessenden and Harriet Sunderland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leroy Sunderland and Mehitable Carlton Ewins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Carlton Ewins and Mehitable Carlton, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Ebenezer Carlton, who in 1775 enlisted as sergeant in Capt. John Davis' company. In 1778 he was lieutenant under Capt. Stephen Webster, Jr., Fourth Essex County Regiment.

MRS. LAURA HARRIS BINDRICK. 7828

Born in Mississippi.

Wife of James P. Bindrick.

Descendant of Ezekiel Harris, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of James W. M. Harris and Mary Catherine Lum, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Mercer Harris and Caroline Harrison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Harris, Jr., and Elizabeth Hamilton, his wife.

Ezekiel Harris, Jr., at the age of nineteen enlisted in 1775 under Col. Thomas Thomas and served over four years in the Westchester county militia.

MISS ELEANOR WILLIAMS DAGGETT. 7829

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Adjt. Elihu Daggett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Leprelette Daggett and Sarah Eliza Williams, his wife.

See No. 7826.

MRS. MARIA MERRILL NEALE. 7830

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Elisha J. Neale.

Descendant of David Johnson, Lieut. Josiah Johnson and Sergt. Martin Severance, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ira Merrill and Dolly Nichols, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Nichols and Mary Johnson, his wife; Thaddeus Merrrill and Achsah Severance, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Johnson and Martha Arms Taylor, his wife; Martin Severance, Jr., and Lucy Whitney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Martin Severance and Patience Fairfield, his wife; David Johnson and Mary Warner, his wife.

David Johnson was a soldier under different commands during the Revolution. He died at the age of eighty-four.

Josiah Johnson served at the surrender of Burgoyne in Capt. Nahum Ward's company and 1779 was lieutenant under Capt. Sylvanus Rice, Col. Israel Chapin's regiment.

Martin Severance, 1777, enlisted in Capt. John Wells' company and 1778 was sergeant under Capt. Daniel Pomeroy.

MRS. ANNE BARBARA SAWYER RICHARDSON. 7831

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of Daniel S. Richardson.

Descendant of Joseph Sawyer, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Sawyer and Abigail Bender, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Sawyer and Ruth Walcot, his wife.

Joseph Sawyer marched from Bolton at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Benjamin Hasting's company, Col. John Whitcomb's regiment. In 1776 he was in Aaron Guild's company raised to garrison the approaches to Boston Harbor and served under Capt. David Nourse in the Jersey campaign.

MRS. CLARA WEBSTER ROWELL. 7832

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Maj. Edward T. Rowell.

Descendant of Sergt. Israel Webster, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George Webster and Sarah Blair Shepard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Humphrey Webster and Clarissa Greeley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Webster and Elizabeth Rolfe, his wife.

Israel Webster, 1776, enlisted under Capt. Ebenezer Webster and served in Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment which joined the northern Continental army at Bennington and Stillwater. He received a pension for his services.

Also No. 6818.

MRS. JANET WORTHEN SMITH. 7833

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Joseph Smith.

Descendant of David Clarke and of Nathaniel Clarke, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George W. Worthen and Elizabeth Abby Clarke, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Clarke and Abigail Clarke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Clarke and Anna Woodman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Clarke and Mary Hardy, his wife.

Nathaniel Clarke marched from Haverhill at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Joseph Eaton's company. During the war he loaned the town money and was on a committee to collect clothing for the troops in the field.

David Clarke fought at Bunker Hill and in 1776 enlisted under Capt. Thomas Mighill, Col. Loammi Baldwin's regiment. He was in the battles of Trenton, Princeton and Bennington. After his term of service expired he volunteered to remain and was wounded but survived to receive a pension.

MRS. ANNE RICHARDSON TALBOT. 7834

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Julian Talbot.

Descendant of Joseph Sawyer, Daniel Richardson, William Adams, Lieut. William Roby and Samuel Roby, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Daniel T. Richardson and Anne Barbara Sawyer, his wife.

See No. 7831.

Granddaughter of Daniel Richardson and Hannah Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Richardson and Sarah Merchant, his wife; William Adams and Mary Roby, his wife.

See No. 7201.

MISS MARY CATHERINE WALKER. 7835

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. John Stark, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Benjamin Walker and Catharine K. Gillis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Gillis and Mary Stark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Stark and Polly Huse, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Stark and Elizabeth Page, his wife.

See No. 7447.

MISS HELEN AUGUSTA WHITTIER. 7836

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Ens. Richard Whittier, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Moses Whittier and Lucinda Blood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Whittier and Betsey Chase, his wife.

Richard Whittier, 1777, was ensign in the Twelfth Regiment and served until 1778 when he resigned on account of illness.

MISS MARY ANNA TOPPAN. 7837

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Huse, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Philip Toppan and Anna Choate Knapp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Knapp and Anna Huse, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Huse and Anna Choate, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Huse and Sarah Hale, his wife.
Samuel Huse marched from Newburyport at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Moses Nowell. In 1778 he commanded a company in Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment.

MRS. SARAH ANTOINETTE FITCH WAY. 7838

Born in New York.
Wife of John Tier Way.
Descendant of Hon. Eldad Taylor, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George Parmelee Fitch and Sarah Ingersoll Morgan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Archippus Morgan and Pamelia Taylor, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Taylor and Sarah Ingersoll, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eldad Taylor and Thankful Day, his wife.
Eldad Taylor was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety and died at Boston in 1777 when a member from Hampshire county to the General Court.
Also Nos. 3797, 4550.

MRS. ELLEN ELVIRA EASTON CORNWELL. 7839

Born in Massachusetts.
Wife of William B. Cornwell.
Descendant of Ashbel Easton, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of James Lemuel Easton and Elvira Bill, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lemuel Easton and Rebecca Pomroy, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ashbel Easton and Deidama Easton, his wife.
Ashbel Easton, in 1777, before he was of age, enlisted for the war in the "Corps of Artificers" commanded by Col. Jeduthan Baldwin and was at Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. He was a pensioner when he died in 1836.

MRS. ELIZA FISKE VALENTINE FARNSWORTH. 7840

Born in Massachusetts.
Wife of Benjamin Stow Farnsworth.
Descendant of Capt. Richard Fiske, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Samuel Valentine, Jr., and Polly Fiske, his wife.
See No. 7217.

MRS. JOSEPHINE EMELINE HALL IRVINE. 7841

Born in Michigan.
Wife of Capt. Robert J. C. Irvine, U. S. A.

Descendant of Rev. Samuel Hall, Maj. Gen. Samuel Holden Parsons and Capt. Jonathan Collins, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Theodore Parsons Hall and Alexandrine Louise Godfroy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Samuel Holden Parsons Hall and Emeline Mehetable Bulkeley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. William Brenton Hall and Mehetable Parsons, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hon. Brenton Hall and Lament Collins, his wife; Samuel Holden Parsons and Mehetable Mather, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Hall and Anne Law, his wife; and of Jonathan Collins.

Samuel Hall when the minute men were called out exhorted the young men in his church to take up arms and although eighty-one years old he went to Bunker Hill with the troops.

Jonathan Collins served in the militia during the war.

Samuel Holden Parsons, 1774, resigned the position of King's attorney. He planned the Ticonderoga expedition 1775 and was colonel of the Sixth Regiment at Bunker Hill. He fought at Long Island, Harlem Heights and White Plains and was major general at the close of the war. He received the thanks of Congress for the defense of the frontier and was appointed first judge of the North West Territory.

Also Nos. 1179, 2238, 3605, 4857, 5938, 6474.

MRS. HATTIE P. THOMPSON. 7842

Born in Michigan.

Widow of Dr. Almon A. Thompson.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Robinson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Wells Rowe Martin and Emily Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Robinson, Jr., and Sarah Harwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Robinson and Esther Safford, his wife.

Samuel Robinson commanded a company at the battle of Bennington and rose to the rank of colonel. In 1779-80 he was a representative to the General Court and for three years a member of the Board of War.

MRS. ALICE KELLY CORRIGAN. 7843

Born in Minnesota.

Wife of James R. Corrigan.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Wilson and of Maj. William Haymond, of Virginia.

Daughter of Anthony Kelly and Anna Haymond, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Calder Haymond and Martha Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Wilson and Phoebe Davisson, his wife; William Haymond, Jr., and Cynthia Carroll, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Haymond and Cassandra Clelland, his wife.

Benjamin Wilson was captain of Virginia militia in the beginning of the war and in 1781 was made colonel. He gave valuable civil service as well as military, during the Revolution.

William Haymond throughout the war was active in fighting Indians. In 1777 he was in command of Pickett's Fort on the Monongahela River and in 1781 was commissioned major.

Also Nos. 4095, 5719, 6510.

MRS. MARGARET ORR HUNTER. 7844

Born in Maine.

Wife of Charles Henry Hunter, A. M., M. D.

Descendant of Hon. John Orr, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Col. Alfred James Stone and Margaret Chandler Orr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Benjamin Orr and Elizabeth Tappan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Orr and Jane Smith, his wife.

John Orr was a member of the Committee of Safety of Bedford and lieutenant in Capt. Samuel McConnell's company, Stickney's regiment, at the battle of Bennington, where he was wounded in the knee which crippled him for life.

MRS. ANNIE HAYMOND KELLY. 7845

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Anthony Kelly.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Wilson and of Maj. William Haymond.

Daughter of William Calder Haymond and Martha Wilson, his wife.

See No. 7843.

MRS. MARY CARPENTER DYER. 7846

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles E. Dyer.

Descendant of John (Jacob) Mascraft, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Washington Carpenter and Mary Ann Button, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Carpenter and Elizabeth Carpenter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John (Jacob) Mascraft and Molly Wilson, his wife.

John (Jacob) Mascraft, 1776, served in the New York campaign in Capt. Amos Paine's company, Eleventh Regiment, commanded by Col. Ebenezer Williams.

MISS FRANCES M. ROGERS. 7847

Born in Minnesota.

Descendant of James Galloway, of Pennsylvania; Mathias Spinning, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Charles S. Rogers and Sallie F. Drake, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Franklin Drake and Frances Mary Galloway, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Galloway and Martha Townsley, his wife; Dr. Henry Drake and Hannah Spinning, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Galloway and Rebecca Junkin, his wife; Mathias Spinning and Hannah Haines, his wife.

James Galloway, 1776, enlisted in Capt. John W. Hatton's company, Watt's regiment. He gave valuable service in fighting the Indians both in Pennsylvania and Kentucky.

Mathias Spinning served in the Essex militia and his home was often occupied by the British when New Jersey was the battlefield. He and his brother Isaac were captured and confined in the old Sugar House prison.

Also Nos. 5209, 6612.

MRS. EVELYN ELIZABETH WHIPPLE. 7848

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Maj. Charles H. Whipple, U. S. A.

Descendant of Surg. Gen. William Burnet, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Nathaniel Collins McLean and Caroline Thew Burnet, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Jacob Burnet and Rebecca Wallace, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Burnet and Mary Camp, his wife.

William Burnet was chairman of the Newark Committee of Saftety and superintendant of the military hospital which he established in 1775. He resigned his seat in the Continental

Congress to accept the appointment of surgeon general. He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 838, 3575, 4025.

MRS. JULIA WRIGHT SANFORD. 7849

Born in New York.

Wife of Edward Rollin Sanford.

Descendant of Sergt. Solomon Wright, of Connecticut; Lieut. William King and Andrew Smith, of Massachusetts; Col. David Gray and William Gray, of New York.

Daughter of Dr. Rial Wright and Anne Gray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Preserved Wright and Jemima King, his wife; David Gray and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Wright and Eunice Dewey, his wife; William King and Thankful Warner, his wife; William Gray and Jean Gray, his wife; Andrew Smith and Jane Clark, his wife.

Solomon Wright was sergeant under Capt. John Skinner at Stillwater and was present at the surrender of Burgoyne.

William King, 1774, served on the Committee of Safety and at the Lexington Alarm was lieutenant in Capt. James Warriner's company which marched from Wilbraham.

Andrew Smith, who served in the early wars, was on the Committee of Correspondence of Holden during the war.

David Gray served as a soldier during the Revolution.

William Gray was a private in the Albany county militia when captured in 1780 at Skenesborough, now Whitehall, and was not released until 1782.

MRS. JESSIE DETCHON VITTUM. 7850

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Willis Hall Vittum.

Descendant of Gen. John Stark, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Horace Detchon and Lorinda C. Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Davis and Elvira C. Knox, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Davis and Anna Loose, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthias Loose and Susanna Stark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Stark and Elizabeth Page, his wife.

See No. 7447.

MRS. MARIE JOSEPHINE BIRDWELL ANDRUS. 7851

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Capt. Edwin Proctor Andrus, U. S. A.

Descendant of Capt. Lemuel Clift, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John William Birdwell and Julia Moorehouse Clift, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Clift and Mary Conningham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Clift and Sarah Hall, his wife.

Lemuel Clift, 1775, before he was of age, served as sergeant under his brother Waterman. He was at Long Island, Germantown, Valley Forge and Monmouth. In 1781 he commanded a company in which his brother Wills was major. He was an original member of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 795, 3184.

MRS. HELEN MERRILL BARKER. 7852

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Stephen J. Barker.

Descendant of Capt. Simon Merrill, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Austin George Merrill and Mary F. Canney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simon Merrill and Mary Marston, his wife.

Simon Merrill enlisted in Capt. Hezekiah Hutchins' company, Col. James Reed's regiment, and fought at Bunker Hill. In 1777 he was ensign under Capt. Amos Emerson and lieutenant in the Sullivan expedition. He rose to the rank of captain and died at the age of eighty-seven.

Also No. 2426.

MISS JENNIE SUSAN BARTLETT. 7853

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Gen. Joseph Cilley and of Col. Thomas Bartlett, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Greenleaf Cilley Bartlett and Charlotte Kelley, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Bartlett and Susan Cilley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Greenleaf Cilley and Jenny Nealley, his wife; Thomas Bartlett and Sarah Cilley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Cilley and Sarah Longfellow, his wife.

Joseph Cilley, 1774, was in the attack on Fort William Henry and 1775 was appointed major in Poor's regiment. In 1777 he had risen to the rank of colonel of the First New Hampshire

Regiment and fought at Bemis Heights, Saratoga, was at Valley Forge, Stony Point, Monmouth and the surrender of Cornwallis. He was president of the State Society of the Cincinnati.

Thomas Bartlett, 1775, was captain of a company at Winter Hill and served at lieutenant colonel in the Rhode Island campaign. In 1778 he was on the Committee of Safety and 1780 commanded a regiment at West Point.

Also Nos. 63, 1254, 2958, 5265.

MRS. VICTORIA E. W. CILLEY BARTLETT. 7854

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Thomas B. Bartlett.

Descendant of Gen. Joseph Cilley.

Daughter of Col. Joseph Cilley and Elizabeth Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Greenleaf Cilley and Jenny Nealley, his wife.

See No. 7853.

MRS. MARY UPHAM COGSWELL BINGHAM. 7855

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of George Washington Bingham.

Descendant of Nathaniel Cogswell and of Lieut. Samuel Stackpole, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Rev. Elliott Colby Cogswell and Sophia Ann Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Adams and Sophia Kimball, his wife; Dr. Joseph Cogswell and Judith Colby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Kimball and Joanna Stackpole his wife; Nathaniel Cogswell and Judith Badger, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Stackpole and Zervia Watson, his wife.

Nathaniel Cogswell loaned large sums of money to provide equipments and provisions for the soldiers. He had eight sons who served their country during the struggle for independence and he died the year peace was declared.

Samuel Stackpole, 1776, enlisted from Dover and served as lieutenant in Capt. Abraham Perkins' company, Long's regiment. He had five brothers and a son, Douglas, in the army.

MRS. MARY LATHAM CLARK. 7856

Born in Maine.

Wife of Dr. David S. Clark.

Descendant of Corp. Woodward Latham, Rev. Ephraim Stinchfield, John Stinchfield, Benjamin Herring and Col. Jabez Matthews, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Cyrus Latham and Betsey Stinchfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Stinchfield and Sarah Herring, his wife; George Latham and Sarah Mathews, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Herring and Experience Annis, his wife; Jabez Mathews and Sarah Tufts, his wife; Woodward Latham and Rebecca Dean, his wife; John Stenchfield and Mehitable Winship, his wife.

Woodward Latham, 1776, served as corporal at the alarm.

Ephraim Stinchfield enlisted in 1776 at the age of seventeen and served three years as a soldier.

John Stinchfield, 1779, enlisted under Capt. William Harris.

Benjamin Herring, 1780, served under Capt. Isaac Parsons.

Jabez Mathews, 1775, was major of the Fourth Cumberland County Regiment. During Arnold's expedition, while on a secret mission to Canada, he was captured and imprisoned but escaped and made his way home after many hardships. He died at Waterville, Maine, at the age of eighty-four.

MRS. MARTHA ANN CILLEY DOWNES. 7857

Born in New Hampshire.

Widow of Dr. C. S. Downes.

Descendant of Gen. Joseph Cilley, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Col. Joseph Cilley and Elizabeth Williams, his wife.

See No. 7853, 7854.

MISS ELLA AUGUSTA EASTMAN. 7858

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Gov. Josiah Bartlett, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Dr. Josiah Calef Eastman and Anne Augusta Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Joseph Eastman and Miriam Calef, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Calef and Miriam Bartlett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Bartlett and Mary Bartlett, his wife.

Josiah Bartlett was a member of the Committee of Safety and colonel of a militia regiment. He was a delegate to the Continental Congress and the first one after Hancock to sign the Declaration of Independence. He was with Stark at Ben-

nington and in 1779 chief justice of the Court of Common Pleas. He was the first Governor of the State.

Also Nos. 179, 1040, 2118.

MISS ALICE MARION MERRILL. 7859

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Capt. Simon Merrill, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Austin George Merrill and Mary Canney, his wife.

See No. 7852.

MISS SEMANTHE CANNEY MERRILL. 7860

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Capt. Simon Merrill.

Daughter of Austin George Merrill and Mary Canney, his wife.

See No. 7852.

MISS MARIA MCKOWN PARSONS. 7861

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Parsons, of Maine.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Parsons and Sarah J. Erskine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Jotham Parsons and Olive Greenleaf, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Parsons and Sarah Sewall, his wife.

Josiah Parsons fought at Bunker Hill and 1776 was in Capt. Titus Salter's company, stationed at Piscataqua Harbor.

MISS MARY NESMITH PARSONS. 7862

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Parsons.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Parsons and Mary Ann Nesmith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Jotham Parsons and Olive Greenleaf, his wife.

See No. 7861.

MISS LILLIAN BRICKETT POOR. 7863

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Maj. John Calfe and of Lieut. David Poor, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William Wallace Poor and Clara Ann Brickett, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Calfe Poor and Susan Boyes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Poor and Polly Calfe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Calfe and Lois Calfe, his wife; David Poor and Betsy Sawyer, his wife.

David Poor was lieutenant in Capt. Hezekiah Hutchins' company of volunteers at the battle of Saratoga. He also served as a recruiting officer under John Calfe.

John Calfe was a member of the Committee of Safety of Hampstead. He commanded a company in Col. Peirse Long's regiment at Ticonderoga and Newcastle, and in 1778 served on Col. Jacob Gales' staff in the Rhode Island campaign under Gen. John Sullivan.

Also No. 5912.

MRS. ELIZABETH COGSWELL PRESCOTT. 7864

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Nathaniel Cogswell and of Lieut. Samuel Stackpole, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Rev. Elliott Colby Cogswell and Sophia Ann Adams, his wife.

See No. 7855.

MRS. EMMA FRANCES POLLARD. 7865

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of James A. Pollard.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Smith and of Francis Leighton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry C. Alber and Elizabeth H. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Smith and Angelina Cummings, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Smith and Betsey Clark, his wife; Joseph Cummings and Hannah Leighton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Smith and Hannah Harriman, his wife; Francis Leighton and Lydia Fitch, his wife.

Francis Leighton turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Jonathan Minot's company, Col. James Prescott's regiment, of Middlesex county militia.

Joseph Smith enlisted in 1775 and served as lieutenant and recruiting officer. He was at the siege of Boston.

MISS HARRIET MARIA SMITH. 7866

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Smith and of Francis Leighton.

Daughter of Stephen Smith and Angelina Cummings, his wife.

See No. 7865.

MRS. LUCY A. CHENEY PLUMER. 7867

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of John Plumer.

Descendant of Elias Cheney, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Jesse Cheney and Alice Steele, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Cheney, who from 1775-77 served in Col. Nathan Hale's regiment.

MRS. HELENE HAWES PORTER. 7868

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Hiland Porter.

Descendant of Lieut. Moses Goodman, of Connecticut; Capt. John Langdon, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Bromham Hawes and Florence Goodman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Henry Horace Goodman and Esther Ann Langdon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Seymour Goodman and Amelia Faxon, his wife; Elam Potter Langdon and Annie Cromwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Goodman and Amy Seymour, his wife; James Langdon and Esther Stebbins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Langdon and Eunice Torrey, his wife.

Moses Goodman turned out at the Lexington Alarm and served as ensign in Capt. Fitch Bissell's company, Continental Army. In 1777 he was honorably discharged with the rank of lieutenant. He was a pensioner when he died at eighty-one.

Also Nos. 3940, 4881, 6308.

John Langdon was sergeant in the company of his brother, Capt. Paul Langdon, which was part of the army that besieged Boston, and served as captain in 1777 in Jackson's Continental regiment. He was the hero of two wars and lived to the advanced age of ninety-four.

Also Nos. 1486, 4885, 5071, 6308.

MRS. CORDELIA MATTHEWS CRANE. 7869

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Edward Nichols Crane.

Descendant of Christopher Denman and of Isaac Hendricks.

Daughter of John E. Matthews and Mary R. Denman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Denman and Locky March, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Denman and Abigail Hendricks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Hendricks.

Christopher Denman and Isaac Hendricks were privates in the New Jersey militia during the Revolution.

MRS. SARAH VOORHEES CLARK. 7870

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of John S. Clark.

Descendant of Sergt. Frederick Van Liew and of Ephraim Van Tine, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Abraham Voorhees and Sarah Ann Brunson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jaques Voorhees and Ann Van Liew, his wife; John W. Brunson and Sarah Van Tine, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Van Liew and Anna Rappleyea, his wife; Ephraim Van Tine and Ann Van Tine, his wife.

Frederick Van Liew fought at Monmouth in Capt. Jonathan Phillips' company, Col. Israel Shreve's militia regiment.

Ephraim Van Tine served in the Middlesex militia.

MRS. LOUISE GOODMAN GEER. 7871

Born in Ohio.

Wife of George Jarvis Geer.

Descendant of Lieut. Moses Goodman and of Capt. John Langdon.

Daughter of Henry Horace Goodman and Esther Langdon, his wife. See No. 7868.

MRS. HARRIET GROSVENOR BARBOUR. 7872

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Rev. Henry M. Barbour.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Israel Putnam, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dr. Myron Wallace Wilson and Elizabeth Putnam Sumner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. George Sumner and Elizabeth Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Daniel Putnam and Katherine Hutchinson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Putnam and Hannah Pope, his wife. See No. 7651.

MRS. OLIVIA GARDNER MOSES. 7873

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of John Moses.

Descendant of Thomas Gardner, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Mortimer Paul Forman and Sarah Stratton Gardner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Gardner and Hannah Sutton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Gardner, Jr., and Abigail Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Gardner and Jane Henry, his wife.

Thomas Gardner served as wagon-master in the wagon-master general's department of New Jersey during the Revolution.

MRS. HARRIET ADDIE SLACK PERRINE. 7874

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Lewis Perrine.

Descendant of Joseph Bond, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Bond Slack and Rachel Ann Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Slack and Elizabeth Bond, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Bond, who was a soldier in Lee's Legion, Continental Army.

MRS. HARRIET FARNSWORTH GULICK. 7875

Born in Turkey.

Wife of Edward Leeds Gulick.

Descendant of Moses Farnsworth, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Wilson Amos Farnsworth and Caroline Elizabeth Palmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Farnsworth and Eunice Page, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Farnsworth and Annie Wilson, his wife.

Moses Farnsworth enlisted from New Ipswich in the regiment commanded by Col. Joseph Cilley.

MRS. MARY CLINTON BALDWIN. 7876

Born in New York.

Widow of Abram Holdridge Baldwin.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. James Clinton, of New York.

Daughter of George William Clinton and Laura Catherine Spencer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gov. DeWitt Clinton and Maria Franklin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Clinton and Mary DeWitt, his wife.

James Clinton served in the early wars, and 1775 commanded a regiment in the Canadian campaign. In 1776 he was made brigadier general, and 1777 took part in the defense of Forts

Clinton and Montgomery, where he was wounded. He distinguished himself in Sullivan's expedition in 1779, and was made major general at the close of the war.

Also Nos. 389, 1430.

MISS ELLEN WRIGHT BOYD. 7877

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Samuel Boyd, of New York.

Daughter of John Boyd and Emily Webster Beers, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Boyd and Mary Munro, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Boyd and Elizabeth McDorl, his wife.

Samuel Boyd, who had served in the French and Indian War, assisted in the Revolution by contributing money.

MRS. HARRIET VAN RENSSELAER CROSBY. 7878

Born in New York.

Wife of J. Schuyler Crosby.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Philip John Schuyler, of New York.

Daughter of Stephen Van Rensselaer and Harriet E. Bayard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Van Rensselaer and Margaret Schuyler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip John Schuyler and Catherine Van Rensselaer, his wife.

Philip John Schuyler, 1775, was appointed one of the four major generals named by Congress. The first order issued by the Commander-in-Chief was for General Schuyler to take command of the Department of New York, and in 1776 he was highly commended by Washington for his efficient conduct. His love of country is shown throughout his eventful life.

Also No. 3546.

MRS. GRACE SCHENCK WARD. 7879

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Samuel B. Ward.

Descendant of Capt. John Schenck, of New Jersey; Capt. Nathaniel Pendleton, of Virginia.

Daughter of Noah Hunt Schenck and Anna Pierce Pendleton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Sutphen Schenck and Sarah Van Kirk, his wife; Nathaniel Greene Pendleton and Jane Frances Hunt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Schenck and Ida Sutphen, his wife; Nathaniel Pendleton and Susan Bard, his wife.

John Schenck commanded a company of militia, and 1778 led a successful ambuscade against five hundred British troops who were on a plundering expedition from Trenton.

Also Nos. 770, 2357.

Nathaniel Pendleton was ensign when taken prisoner at Fort Washington. He was aide to Gen. Nathaniel Greene to the close of the war and became a member of the Cincinnati.

Also No. 2904.

MRS. ANNIE M. REDFIELD EVANS. 7880

Born in New York.

Wife of George Evans.

Descendant of Maj. James Gould and of Peleg Redfield, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Heman J. Redfield and Abigail Noyes Gould, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peleg Redfield and Mary Judd, his wife; James Gould and Mary Sill, his wife.

Peleg Redfield when sixteen enlisted as a fifer under Capt. Josiah Baldwin and served from 1777-82. He was in camp at Valley Forge and assisted in the defense of New Haven.

James Gould was a private in Capt. Robert Durkee's Independent company of Wyoming. He was in the battle and his wife and children escaped from the terrible massacre.

MRS. ABBY TOWNSEND LANSING. 7881

Born in New York.

Widow of Charles Bridgen Lansing.

Descendant of Maj. John Canfield and of Philip Spencer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Townsend and Abby Spencer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chief Justice Ambrose Spencer and Laura Canfield, his wife.

See No. 7073.

MISS ABBY SPENCER LANSING. 7882

Born in New York.

Descendant of Abraham Ten Eyck and of Col. Jacob Lansing, Jr., of New York; Maj. John Canfield and of Philip Spencer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Bridgen Lansing and Abby Townsend, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gerrit Yates Lansing and Helena Ten Eyck, his wife; John Townsend and Abby Spencer, his wife.

See Nos. 7075, 7881.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Ten Eyck and Annatje Lansing, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Lansing, Jr., and Marytje Egberts, his wife.

Jacob Lansing, Jr., 1775, was a member of the Committee of Safety. He commanded a regiment at the battle of Stillwater and was in the "Middle Fort" at Schoharie when it was attacked by Lieut. John Johnson and the Indians under Brandt.

Abraham Ten Eyck served on the Albany Committee of Safety during the Revolution.

Also Nos. 3696, 4032.

MRS. ANNA DE PEYSTER MILLER. 7883

Born in New York.

Wife of George Douglas Miller.

Descendant of Hon. Volckert Peter Douw, of New York.

Daughter of Volckert Peter Douw and Helen Louis Franchot, his wife.

Granddaughter of John de Peyster Douw and Deborah Beeckman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Volckert Peter Douw and Anna de Peyster, his wife.

Volckert Peter Douw, 1775, was a member of the Committee of Safety and vice-president of the First Provincial Congress.

MRS. ANNA LIVINGSTON STREET MORTON. 7884

Born in New York.

Wife of Levi Parsons Morton, Vice-President of the United States.

Descendant of Hon. James Livingston and of Maj. Andrew Billings, of New York.

Daughter of William Ingraham Street and Susan Watts Kearny, his wife.

Granddaughter of Randal Sanford Street and Cornelia Billings, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Billings and Cornelia Livingston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Livingston and Judith Newcomb, his wife.

Andrew Billings was a signer of the Pledge of Dutchess county, and 1775 commanded a company of militia. In 1777 he served as major in the Third Regiment. The letter written him by the Commander-in-Chief from Newburgh in 1783, is very interesting, and shows their close personal relations.

Also No. 241.

James Livingston was a member of the Committee of Safety, and 1777 served as deputy to the Provincial Congress.

Also No. 2152.

MRS. KATHARINE LANGDON MARVIN. 7885

Born in New York.

Wife of Selden Erastus Marvin.

Descendant of Judge Woodbury Langdon, of New Hampshire; Capt. Thomas Fenn, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Amasa J. Parker and Harriet Langdon Roberts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Roberts and Katharine Whipple Langdon, his wife; Rev. Daniel Parker and Anna Fenn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Woodbury Langdon and Sarah Sherburne, his wife; Thomas Fenn and Abi Welton, his wife.

Woodbury Langdon, 1779-80, was a delegate to the Continental Congress. In 1781 he was a member of the executive council, and in 1782 Judge of the Supreme Court. The house that he built at Portsmouth is still standing.

Thomas Fenn commanded a company in the Tenth Militia Regiment. He served in the Legislature and on the bench.

Also No. 939.

MRS. SARAH GIBSON TALCOTT PRUYN. 7886

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles Lansing Pruyn.

Descendant of Col. Elizur Talcott and of George Talcott, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Sebastian Visscher Talcott and Olivia Maria Shearman, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Talcott and Angelica Bogart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Talcott and Abigail Goodrich, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elizur Talcott and Ruth Wright, his wife.

Elizur Talcott was chairman of a meeting at Glastenbury which denounced the "Boston Port Bill." He was colonel of a

troop of horse at Long Island, where he was taken ill and on account of age did not again join the army.

George Talcott was a minute man from Glastenbury at the Lexington Alarm and subsequently entered the militia.

Also Nos. 357, 2245.

MRS. HARRIET LANGDON PRUYN RICE. 7887

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of William Gorham Rice.

Descendant of Hon. Woodbury Langdon, Capt. Thomas Fenn, Lieut. Casparus Pruyn and Christopher Lansing, all of New York.

Daughter of John Van Schaick Lansing Pruyn and Anna Fenn Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Pruyn and Huybertie Lansing, his wife; Amasa J. Parker and Harriet Langdon Roberts, his wife.

See No. 7885.

Gr.-granddaughter of Casparus Pruyn and Maria Groesbeck, his wife; Christopher Lansing and Sarah Van Schaick, his wife.

Casparus Pruyn, 1775, was lieutenant in Capt. John N. Bleecker's company, First Albany County Regiment, commanded by Col. Jacob Lansing, Jr.

Christopher Lansing was quartermaster in the Third Regiment, Albany militia, under Col. Abraham Ten Broeck.

MRS. MARIANNA TOWNSEND REED. 7888

Born in New York.

Widow of Joel Rathbone Reed.

Descendant of Maj. John Canfield and of Philip Spencer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Townsend and Abba Spencer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chief Justice Ambrose Spencer and Laura Canfield, his wife.

See No. 7075.

MRS. SARAH MANNING SAGE. 7889

Born in New York.

Wife of Dean Sage.

Descendant of Maj. William Swan and of Dr. John Manning, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Richard Henry Manning and Sarah Porter Swan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Richard Manning and Lydia Pierson, his wife; and of Francis Swan.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Manning and Lucy Bolles, his wife; and of William Swan.

John Manning served as surgeon in Rhode Island.

William Swan was major of the Sixth Regiment of militia, and his commission is now in the family.

MISS FRANCES C. DOUBLEDAY. 7890

Born in New York.

Descendant of Rev. James Caldwell, of New Jersey; Maj. Ammi Doubleday, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. William T. Doubleday and Frances M. Doremus, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Ammi Doubleday, Jr., and Susan Pierce, his wife; Francis Doremus and Eliza D'Hart Canfield, his wife.

See No. 7536.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Canfield and Margaret Caldwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Caldwell and Hannah Ogden, his wife.

See No. 7743.

MISS SUSAN DOUBLEDAY CRAFTS. 7891

Born in New York.

Descendant of Maj. Ammi Doubleday, Samuel Crafts and Corp. Samuel Fox, of Connecticut; Sergt. Timothy Burbank, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Griffin Crafts and Susan Pierce Doubleday, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Crafts and Hannah Burbank, his wife; Ammi Doubleday and Susan Pierce, his wife.

See No. 7536.

Gr.-granddaughter of Griffin Crafts and Hannah May, his wife; Thomas Pierce and Borradill Fox, his wife; Timothy Burbank and Hannah Burbank, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Crafts and Judith Payson, his wife; Samuel Fox and Prudence Turner, his wife.

Samuel Crafts, 1780, served under Col. Zebulon Butler.

Samuel Fox, 1777, enlisted for three years in Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' company, and in 1782 was corporal under Capt. Edward Buckley, Col. Jedediah Huntington's regiment.

Timothy Burbank, 1777, was sergeant in Capt. Nathan Rowley's company, Hampshire county militia, which marched to reinforce the Northern Army.

MRS. ELIZA NIVEN MCKINNEY. 7892

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William A. McKinney.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Niven.

Daughter of Robert Johnston Niven and Elizabeth Babcock, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Niven and Charlotte Johnston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Niven and Jane Wallace, his wife.

Daniel Niven was captain of Engineers during the war.

MRS. CAROLINE SHOEMAKER PHELPS. 7893

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William G. Phelps.

Descendant of Col. Nathan Denison and of Lieut. Elijah Shoemaker, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lazarus Denison Shoemaker and Esther Wadhams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Shoemaker and Elizabeth Sill Denison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Denison and Elizabeth Sill, his wife; Elijah Shoemaker and Jane McDowell, his wife.

Elijah Shoemaker was lieutenant at the battle of Wyoming, where he was killed, July 3, 1778.

Nathan Denison was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and of the Assembly. He was captain in 1775, colonel of the Westmoreland regiment in 1777, commanded the left wing at the battle of Wyoming Valley and signed the terms of capitulation with Col. John Butler.

MISS ELLA E. WOODBRIDGE. 7894

Born in New York.

Descendant of Col. Howel Woodbridge, of Connecticut; Miles Forman, of New York.

Daughter of Edwin S. Woodbridge and Mary E. Forman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sands Forman and Mary Matthews, his wife; Ebenezer Woodbridge and Electa Hollister, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Miles Forman and Anna Platt, his wife; Howel Woodbridge and Mary Plummer, his wife.

Howel Woodbridge turned out at the Lexington Alarm as commissary in Capt. Elizur Hubbard's company. He served at the siege of Boston and at the Danbury raid.

Miles Forman, 1780, enlisted in Capt. Richard Sackett's company, Col. Albert Pawling's regiment. He was at the battle of Morrisania under Capt. David Hobby and Col. Thomas Thomas. He served as guide to the close of the war.

MISS MINNIE E. WOODBRIDGE. 7895

Born in New York.

Descendant of Col. Howel Woodbridge and Miles Forman.

Daughter of Edwin S. Woodbridge and Mary E. Forman, his wife. See No. 7894.

MRS. CHARLOTTE F. VAILL. 7896

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. William Ring York and of Lieut. Joseph Drinkwater, Jr.

Daughter of Isaac Fenton Sturdivant and Julia Belden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Sturdivant and Olive York, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Ring York and Mary Drinkwater, his wife; Ephram Sturdivant and Lydia Standish Ring, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Drinkwater and Mary Leach, his wife.

William Ring York, 1775, on a voyage to the West Indies, was taken by a British cruiser and imprisoned in Nassau. When released he served in a North Yarmouth regiment at Dorchester Heights. He was later captured in command of a vessel which the enemy burned. He lived to the age of ninety.

Joseph Drinkwater, 1775, was a private in Capt. George Roger's company, detached to work on the fort at Falmouth, Maine. In 1776 he was lieutenant on the sloop "Satisfaction," commanded by Capt. John Stevens.

Also No. 5189.

MRS. EVA M. INGHAM ASPINWALL. 7897

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Walter Aspinwall.

Descendant of Capt. Jonas Ingham, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Quincy Ingham and Nancy P. Black, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Ingham and Anna Stone, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Ingham and Pamelia Ellicott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Ingham and Elizabeth Beaumont, his wife.

Jonas Ingham, 1775, was lieutenant of an Associated company of Buck's county commanded by Capt. John Coryell. In 1777 he served under different commands, and 1779 was captain under Col. William Roberts. He has left an interesting account of his escape at the engagement of Gulph Mills, when in the retreat he came near being taken prisoner.

MRS. MAUDE MURRAY GERRANS. 7898

Born in New York.

Wife of Henry Montgomery Gerrans.

Descendant of Capt. Elihu Murray, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles De Kalb Murray and Orpha A. Banfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Dauphin Murray and Sarah Seymour, his wife.

Gr.-gradddaughter of Elihu Murray and Lydia Strong, his wife.

Elihu Murray turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Israel Chapin's company. He fought at Bunker Hill, Long Island, Throg's Neck, Bennington and Saratoga. In 1780 he was commissioned captain, Continental Line, and served in the quartermaster's department to the close of the war. He died in Guilford, New York, at the age of eighty-two.

MISS ELIZA S. HASKINS. 7899

Born in New York.

Descendant of William Haskins, Capt. Jonathan Caryl and William Young, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Roswell Willson Haskins and Eliza Smith Caryl, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Caryl and Susannah Young, his wife; John Haskins and Sarah Willson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Caryl and Anna Clark, his wife; John Young and Elizabeth Smith, his wife; William Haskins and Joanna Hackett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Young and Jane Foster, his wife.

William Haskins was a soldier in the Hampshire county regiment at Bunker Hill, when he enlisted as a matross in Gridley's Artillery. He served six years and in 1781 was

taken with fever on the march. His comrades carried him fourteen days on a stretcher and when two days from home he died and was buried in the woods of Northern Connecticut.

Jonathan Caryl turned out as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm. In 1776 he commanded a company to fortify Boston.

William Young, 1774, was chairman of the Committee of Correspondence and President of the Worcester convention. In 1776 he was elected magistrate.

MISS ELEANOR MARY LADD. 7900

Born in New York.

Descendant of Benajah Ladd, Isaac Frink and Frederick Brewster, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Grant Ladd and Lydia Andrus Brewster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benajah Ladd and Deborah Grant, his wife; Frederick Brewster and Anna Frink, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Frink and Margaret Stanton, his wife.

Benajah Ladd served in the Norwich regulars. He fought at Germantown, wintered at Valley Forge and took part in the battles of Monmouth and Stony Point.

Isaac Frink, 1782, enlisted from Stonington in Capt. Eliezer Prentice's company, McCallen's Provisional regiment, ordered by the Assembly "to march on the shortest notice in case His Excellency Gen. Washington shall call for them."

Frederick Brewster, at eighteen, responded to the Alarm when New London was burned and Fort Griswold carried by storm. He was a pensioner when he died at eighty-two.

Also No. 2147.

MISS MARY REBEKAH MOORE. 7901

Born in Canada.

Descendant of Col. Nehemiah Beardsley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John H. Moore and Mary Dorcas Hatch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harrison Hatch and Rebekah Northrup, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Northrup and Rebekah Beardsley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Beardsley and Sarah Graves, his wife.

Nehemiah Beardsley, 1775, was captain of the Ninth Company for service in the Northern Department. In 1777 he was made lieutenant colonel of the Sixteenth Regiment, and 1778 promoted to colonel.

MRS. ISABEL RANSOM MOREY EAMES. 7902

Born in New York.

Wife of Edward A. Eames.

Descendant of Thomas Morey, of Rhode Island; Thomas Tracy and of Capt. Josiah Yale, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Norris Morey and Annette Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Morey and Anna Kinney, his wife; Henry H. Williams and Eunice Porter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Morey and Mary Freeman, his wife; Ebenezer Porter and Eunice Yale, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Morey and Sarah Morey, his wife; Josiah Yale and Ruth Tracy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Tracy.

Thomas Morey, 1775, was a signer of the Association Test, and 1778 a soldier in the Thirteenth Albany Regiment.

Josiah Yale served as selectman and captain of militia.

Thomas Tracy was a private during the war and died of small-pox just before reaching home.

Also Nos. 818, 2870.

MISS FLORENCE MAY MATTESON. 7903

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Wheeler, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Silas Steere Matteson and Emma Bunn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Harrington Matteson and Emeline Steere, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Steere and Esther Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Wheeler and Esther Williams, his wife.

Henry Wheeler, 1780, was ensign of the First Company of Gloucester for the defense of Newport, and served as lieutenant of militia. He died at the age of eighty-seven.

Also Nos. 1732, 5186, 6858.

MRS. MYRTLE CHASE MURDOCK 7904

Born in New York.

Wife of E. F. Murdock, Jr.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Jones, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David H. Chase and Sybil Barnum, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Barnum and Lucy Jones, his wife.

See No. 7546.

MRS. SUSAN MORRIS BAIRD. 7905

Born in New York.

Wife of George Buckingham Baird.

Descendant of Josiah Morris, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William H. Morris and Ada Angel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Morris and Zilphia Westcott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Morris and Catherine Ellesson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Morris and Johanna Bolles, his wife.

Josiah Morris enlisted as a soldier on the first call for troops in Capt. Abel Spicer's company, Col. Samuel Holden Parson's regiment, and served at the siege of Boston.

MRS. SUSAN SCHUYLER LYON. 7906

Born in New York.

Wife of Marcus Lyon.

Descendant of Harmanus Schuyler, of New York.

Daughter of Philip Church Schuyler and Lucy Matilda Dix, his wife.

Granddaughter of John H. Schuyler and Annatje Fort, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Harmanus Schuyler and Christian Ten Broeck, his wife.

Harmanus Schuyler, 1776, was appointed by Gen. Schuyler, assistant deptuy commissary general. The country was so impoverished his duties were very difficult. His son Nicholas served as surgeon, and his son Dirck as lieutenant.

Also No. 5427.

MRS. CAROLINE LOUISE ROMER WILLIAMS. 7907

Born in New York.

Wife of Roger Butler Williams.

Descendant of Col. Lewis Du Bois, of New York.

Daughter of James L. Romer and Juliet Young, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis W. Young and Margaret R. DuBois, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis DuBois, Jr., and Anna Hull, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lewis DuBois and Rachel Jansen, his wife.

See No. 7243.

MISS IRENE HOUSTON HATHAWAY. 7908

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Belknap, Capt. Isaac Belknap, Benjamin Birdsall and Charles Tooker, all of New York.

Daughter of Odell Sweden Hathaway and Susan Francis Bradner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Odell Samuel Hathaway and Helen Maria Birdsall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Birdsall and Amelia Belknap, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Birdsall and Mary Tooker, his wife; Isaac Belknap and Deborah Alden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Belknap and Lydia Stearns, his wife; Charles Tooker and Hannah Smith, his wife.

Samuel Belknap was captain of a company from Woburn at the Lexington Alarm. He served in the militia in the engagement at White Plains.

Isaac Belknap was captain of a company of Rangers and assistant deptuy quartermaster. He also signed the Association Test at Newburgh, where he died at the age of eighty-two.

Also Nos. 3701, 4031.

Benjamin Birdsall was a member of the Committee of Safety of Newburgh. He was a soldier in Capt. Samuel Clark's company of Exempts, Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck's regiment.

Charles Tooker was a signer of the Revolutionary Pledge. In 1775 he served in the Cornwall regiment of militia, and in 1779 in Capt. Arthur Smith's company of Exempts.

MRS. AMELIA HOYT HATHAWAY GILMARTIN. 7909

Born in New York.

Wife of Harry Gilmartin.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Belknap, Capt. Isaac Belknap, Benjamin Birdsall and Charles Tooker.

Daughter of Josiah Augustus Hathaway and Julia Maria Demshia, his wife.

Granddaughter of Odell Samuel Hathaway and Helen Maria Birdsall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Birdsall and Amelia Belknap, his wife.

See No. 7908.

MRS. FLORENCE BRITTON BALLOU POOLE. 7910

Born in New York.

Wife of George Eugene Poole.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Nichols, Capt. Elijah Beach, Stephen Middlebrook and Abel Hawley, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ransom Ballou, Jr., and Hannah Clarissa Middlebrook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Elijah Middlebrook and Comfort Burton Hawley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Hawley and Sarah Nichols, his wife; Dr. Stephen Middlebrook, Jr., and Anner Beach, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Nichols and Phebe Hard, his wife; Elijah Beach and Prudence Wheeler, his wife; Stephen Middlebrook and Hannah Hubbell, his wife.

Benjamin Nichols was sergeant in Capt. Jonathan Nichol's company at the Lexington Alarm, and served as ensign in the Northern Department. In 1776 he was promoted to lieutenant and commanded a company when Tryon invaded the State.

Elijah Beach entered the army in 1775, and 1776 was captain in Col. Heman Swift's battalion in the Northern Department.

Abel Hawley, who had served as a soldier in 1777 in Capt. James Stoddard's company, reënlisted in 1779 under Capt. Isaac Jarvis in the Coast Guard.

Stephen Middlebrook was on the Stratford Committee of Inspection. He was occupied in supplying soldier's families and in forwarding supplies to the army at Valley Forge, 1778.

Also No. 6210.

MISS RUTH LAWRENCE. 7911

Born in New York.

Descendant of Gen. Nathaniel Woodhull and of Maj. Jonathan Lawrence, of New York.

Daughter of Abraham R. Lawrence and Eliza Williams Miner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. John L. Lawrence and Sarah Augusta Tangier-Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hon. John Tangier-Smith and Elizabeth Woodhull, his wife; Jonathan Lawrence and Ruth Riker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Woodhull and Ruth Floyd, his wife.

Nathaniel Woodhull, 1775-76, represented Suffolk county in the Provincial Congress, and was elected the president. He was brigadier general of militia when the British landed on Long Island and was surprised and captured by British Light Horse near Jamaica, to whom he surrendered his sword, but was so severely wounded by the troopers that he died from the effects September 20, 1776.

Also No. 1743.

Jonathan Lawrence, 1775-77, was a delegate from Queens county to the Provincial Congress. He was a member of the Convention which framed the State Constitution, and served as Senator from 1777-83.

MRS. MARY E. BERFORD ALLEN. 7912

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Louis J. Allen, U. S. N.

Descendant of Lieut. William Crolius and of Abraham Westervelt, of New York.

Daughter of Richard George Berford and Julia Randolph Westervelt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Westervelt and Marion McKenzie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. John McKenzie and Catherine Crolius, his wife; Abraham Westervelt and Betsy Blauvelt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Crolius and Mary Clarkson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Crolius and Vronika Corcelieus, his wife.

William Crolius, although an old man, served in the militia during the Revolution.

Abraham Westervelt was a soldier in Capt. William Sickle's company, Col. Ann Hawk Hay's regiment, of Orange county.

MRS. GAZENA ELIZABETH BLOOD. 7913

Born in New York.

Widow of Gardiner Blood.

Descendant of Col. Frederick Visscher, of New York.

Daughter of Cornelius H. Putnam and Gazena V. Mabie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simon Mabie and Gazena Visscher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Visscher and Gazena De Graff, his wife.

Frederick Visscher, 1775, was colonel of the Third Battalion, Mohawk Division, Tryon county militia. He took part in the battle of Oriskany, and in 1780, while defending his home against an attack of Indians and Tories, he was scalped and dangerously wounded. He survived and was honored by Gov. George Clinton after the Revolution.

MRS. ALICE ELIZABETH BENNETT. 7914

Born in New York.

Wife of Peter Henry Bennett.

Descendant of Col. Frederick Visscher.
Daughter of Gardiner Blood and Gazena Elizabeth Putnam, his wife.
See No. 7913.

MRS. PRUDENCE WILBER CHAMPLIN BOYNTON. 7915
Born in New York.
Wife of Nathaniel Augustus Boynton.
Descendant of Charles Champlin, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Joseph Champlin and Delight Wilber, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Champlin and Mary Woodburn, his wife.
Charles Champlin, 1777, enlisted in Capt. Nathan Palmer's company. He served under different commands to the close of the war, and received the pension of a soldier.

MRS. DELIGHT BOYNTON BLACK. 7916
Born in New York.
Wife of Jerrold W. Black.
Descendant of Charles Champlin.
Daughter of Nathaniel Augustus Boynton and Prudence Wilber Champlin, his wife.
See No. 7915.

MRS. SARA M. CAMPBELL. 7917
Born in New Jersey.
Widow of John C. Campbell.
Descendant of Lieut. Robert Campbell, of New York.
Daughter of Samuel R. Campbell and Sarah C. Mynders, his wife.
See No. 7314.

MRS. ELIZABETH B. CAMPBELL LESTER. 7918
Born in Wisconsin.
Wife of Frederick W. Lester.
Descendant of Col. Samuel Campbell and of Lieut. Robert Campbell, of New York.
Daughter of John C. Campbell and Sara M. Campbell, his wife.
Granddaughter of James S. Campbell and Sarah Elderkin, his wife; Samuel R. Campbell and Sarah C. Mynders, his wife.
See No. 7314.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Campbell and Jane Cannon, his wife.
Samuel Campbell was a member of the Committee of Safety of Tryon county and colonel of the First Battalion of Militia under Ebenezer Cox. At the battle of Oriskany, when Herki-

mer and Cox were mortally wounded, he commanded the forces and led them off the fatal field. At the Cherry Valley Massacre his wife and four children were taken prisoners and carried to the land of the Senecas. After several years they were exchanged for the family of Col. John Butler. He lived to be eighty-six, and his widow survived him twelve years.

Also Nos. 860, 4218.

MRS. MARGARET HUGH DEAN. 7919

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Casper William Dean.

Descendant of Capt. John Rouse, of New York; Capt. Andrew Engle, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Hugh James Sweeny and Margaret Rouse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Rudolphus Rouse and Margaret Banta, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Rouse, Jr., and Lydia McConnell, his wife; Henry Banta and Martha Engle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Rouse and Hannah Smith, his wife; Andrew Engle and Janet Strachem, his wife.

John Rouse, 1777, was captain in the Dutchess county militia, Col. Morris Graham's regiment, Clinton's brigade.

Andrew Engle, 1776, enlisted as ensign in the Twelfth regiment, Col. Joseph Wood, and in 1778 had risen to the rank of captain lieutenant under Col. Thomas Craig. He fought at Brandywine, Germantown, wintered at Valley Forge, was severely wounded at Monmouth, and although suffering, he continued to serve with honor until retired in 1781.

Also Nos. 323, 3589.

MRS. MARTHA CHAMPLIN GAYLORD. 7920

Born in New York.

Wife of Augustus Gaylord.

Descendant of Charles Champlin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Champlin and Delight Wilber, his wife.

See No. 7915.

MRS. CLARA CAMPBELL HOWARD. 7921

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Clarence Chandler Howard.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Campbell and of Col. Samuel Campbell, of New York.

Daughter of John C. Campbell and Sara M. Campbell, his wife.

See Nos. 7314, 7918.

MRS. SARA FRANCES HALL AUSTIN. 7922

Born in New York.

Wife of A. Eugene Austin.

Descendant of Robert Chambers, John Reeder and Ruloffe van Dyke, of New Jersey; Capt. Daniel Emerson, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Dr. Edwards Hall and Margaret M. Chambers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Chambers and Catharine Houghton, his wife; Rev. Nathaniel Hall and Hannah Emerson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Chambers and Francina Reeder, his wife; Daniel Emerson and Amy Fletcher, his wife; Abner Houghton and Margaret Van Dyke, his wife.

See No. 7751.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Reeder and Hannah Murshond, his wife; John Van Dyke and Rebecca Van Dyke, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ruloffe Van Dyke and Catharine Van Dyke, his wife.

Robert Chambers enlisted at eighteen in Capt. James Brurer's company from Monmouth county and fought at Trenton. The Historical Society of Pennsylvania has among its treasures a fifty dollar Continental note which he received as part pay for his services in the army.

John Reeder, 1776, was a private in Capt. John Mott's company, Hunterdon county militia, at the battle of Trenton.

Ruloffe van Dyke, 1775-76, was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the Provincial Congress at Trenton.

Also Nos. 393, 2463, 5218.

MISS CHARLOTTE CHAMBERS HALL. 7923

Born in New York.

Descendant of Robert Chambers, John Reeder, Ruloffe van Dyke and Capt. Daniel Emerson.

Daughter of Dr. Edwards Hall and Margaret M. Chambers, his wife.

See No. 7922.

MISS CAROLINE BURTON HART. 7924

Born in New York.

Descendant of Samuel Mills and of Timothy Mills, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Charles Alfred Hart, M. D., and Virginia Burton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Hart and Matilda Janet Mills, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Mills, Jr., and Mary Secor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Mills and Anne Walker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Mills.

Timothy Mills was a member of the Morris county militia when wounded at the battle of Trenton, and died from the injuries, September 14, 1777.

Samuel Mills served in the Morris county militia.

MRS. JOSEPHINE STAGG JACQUELIN. 7925

Born in New York.

Wife of John H. Jacquelin.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Bicker and of Gen. Gerard Steddiford, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Stagg and Louisa Caroline Ten Broeck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Ten Broeck and Sophia Bicker, his wife; Peter Stagg and Catherine Steddiford, his wife.

See No. 7047.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gerard Steddiford and ——— Bicker, his wife.

Gerard Steddiford served as an officer to the close of the war, and was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. KATHARINE B. MONTAGUE CATLIN. 7926

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Charles Mortimer Catlin.

Descendant of Capt. John Moody and of John Montague, of Virginia.

Daughter of Henry Brown Montague and Mary A. Moody, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Montague and Rebecca Brown, his wife; and of John Moody.

John Montague was a soldier in the militia and during his service was wounded by a sabre of a British officer and carried the scars through life.

John Moody served as captain of Virginia Cavalry.

MISS CAROLYN ASHLEY POND. 7927

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Ashley, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Hon. Joseph Adams Pond and Seraph Ashley Alexander, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Alexander and Lois Hall Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. John Alexander and Thankful Ashley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Ashley and Eunice Doolittle, his wife.

Samuel Ashley, 1775, was a member of the Committee of Safety of Claremont and of the First Provincial Congress. He served as mustering officer, paymaster and 1777 raised and commanded a regiment at the Ticonderoga Alarm. He was brigade major on Stark's staff and under Gates at Saratoga. In 1779 he was a member of the Continental Congress and at the close of the war chief justice of Cheshire county.

MISS ELLEN J. POND. 7928

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Ashley.

Daughter of Hon. Joseph Adams Pond and Seraph Ashley Alexander, his wife.

See No. 7927.

MRS. ADRIENNE OWENS PITZIPIO. 7929

Born in New York.

Widow of George D. Pitzipio.

Descedant of Lieut. Jonathan Owens, of New York.

Daughter of Andrew Owens and Rebecca Owens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Owens and Elizabeth Owens, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Owens and Polly Owens, his wife.

Jonathan Owens, 1780, was lieutenant of the Dutchess county regiment commanded by Col. Henry Luddington.

MISS ESTHER MOLIERE RIDGWAY. 7930

Born in New York.

Descendant of Joseph Ridgway, Tobias Teller, Hubbard Skidmore and Zophar Skidmore, all of New York.

Daughter of James Ridgway and Esther Lucas Molière, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Lawrence Ridgway and Sarah Maria Skidmore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Joseph Ridgway and Mary Neely Teller, his wife; Hubbard Skidmore and Hannah McConn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Tobias Teller and Isabella Neely, his wife; Joseph Ridgway and Sarah Lawrence, his wife; Zophar Skidmore and Mary Titus, his wife.

Joseph Ridgway was held by the enemy as a prisoner on account of his loyalty to the colonies.

Tobias Teller, 1776, enlisted in the company of his brother, Capt. James Teller and in 1777 reëlisted and fought at the battle of Saratoga. He lived to the age of eighty-nine.

Zophar Skidmore served as a gunner on a man-of-war and his young son Hubbard was with him as a powder boy.

Also No. 641.

MISS FRANCES JAMES SWEENY. 7931

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. Andrew Engle, of Pennsylvania; Capt. John Rouse, of New York.

Daughter of Hugh James Sweeny and Margaret Rouse, his wife.

See No. 7919.

MISS ANNA G. SWEENY. 7932

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. John Rouse and of Capt. Andrew Engle.

Daughter of Hugh James Sweeny and Margaret Rouse, his wife.

See No. 7919.

MRS. FREDERICA DAVIS HATFIELD. 7933

Born in New York.

Wife of William H. Hatfield.

Descendant of Johannes Smith, of New York.

Daughter of Frederick Wilhelm Davis and Angeline Whitehead, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Davis and Anna Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Johannes Smith and Anna Maria Bender, his wife.

Johannes Smith served as an Associator in the Dutchess county militia.

MRS. HARRIET SLEIGHT SCOTT. 7934

Born in New York.

Wife of Samuel H. Scott.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Jacobus Sleight, of New York.
Daughter of Henry A. Sleight and Mary A. Ward, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacobus Sleight and Elsie de Riemer, his wife.
Jacobus Sleight, 1776, served as orderly sergeant at Fort Montgomery. In 1777 he was lieutenant in Capt. Henry Wyncoop's company when Kingston was burned and was quartermaster in 1778 under Col. Zephania Platt.

MRS. SARA SLEIGHT VAN KLEECK. 7935
Born in New York.
Wife of Frank Van Kleeck.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. Jacobus Sleight.
Daughter of Henry A. Sleight and Mary A. Ward, his wife.
See No. 7934.

MISS ANNA WARD SLEIGHT. 7936
Born in New York.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. Jacobus Sleight.
Daughter of Henry A. Sleight and Mary A. Ward, his wife.
See No. 7934.

MISS MAYE STERLING HOUSE. 7937
Born in Connecticut.
Descendant of Lieut. Matthias Treat and of Maj. John Canfield, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Edwin Spencer House and Ellen Canfield Sterling, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Watson House and Elizabeth Abbey, his wife; William Canfield Sterling and Sarah Maria Norton, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Abbey and Tryphena Treat, his wife; Gen. Elisha Sterling and Alma Canfield, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthias Treat and Tryphena Risley, his wife; John Canfield and Dorcas Buel, his wife.
See No. 7075.
Matthias Treat turned out under Capt. Jonathan Wells at the Lexington Alarm and 1778 enlisted in Capt. Roswell Grant's company, Col. Obadiah Johnson's regiment for service in Rhode Island.
Also No. 5999.

MRS. JANE HASBROUCK MANDEVILLE. 7938
Born in New York.
Widow of John H. Mandeville.

Descendant of Col. Abraham Hasbrouck, Lieut. Col. Joseph Hasbrouck, Maj. Jacob Hasbrouck, Jr., and Col. Josiah Hasbrouck, all of New York.

Daughter of Alfred Hasbrouck and Margaret Ann Manning, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Hasbrouck and Jane Hasbrouck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hasbrouck and Elizabeth Bevier, his wife; Josiah Hasbrouck and Sara Decher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Hasbrouck and Cathrine Bruyn, his wife; Jacob Hasbrouck, Jr., and Jannetje Du Bois, his wife.

Abraham Hasbrouck, 1775, served as colonel and 1776 was a delegate to the Third Provincial Congress. In 1781 he was a member of the Assembly.

Also Nos. 620, 1302, 2172, 4967.

Joseph Hasbrouck, 1775, was major of the Third Ulster Regiment and 1778 was promoted to lieutenant colonel.

Jacob Hasbrouck, Jr., commanded a company of Ulster County militia and 1778 was major of the Third Regiment.

Josiah Hasbrouck, 1780, served as lieutenant of militia.

MRS. MARTHA INNIS YOUNG. 7939

Born in New York.

Wife of William Hopkins Young.

Descendant of Capt. Philip Du Bois Bevier, Maj. Jacob Hasbrouck, Jr., Col. Josiah Hasbrouck and Capt. Anning Smith, all of New York.

Daughter of George Innis and Anne Bevier Hasbrouck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Hasbrouck and Hillitje Bevier, his wife; Aaron Innis and Martha Clark Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Du Bois Bevier and Anne De Witt, his wife; Josiah Hasbrouck and Sara Decher, his wife; Eliphalet Smith and Mary Woolsey, his wife.

See No. 7938.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Anning Smith and Eleanor Clark, his wife.

Philip Du Bois Bevier, 1775, served as lieutenant in the Canadian Campaign and was with Montgomery when he fell at Quebec. His journal and the names of the soldiers under his command is in the possession of this descendant.

Also No. 4967.

Anning Smith, 1778, was lieutenant under Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck and subsequently raised and commanded a company from Orange county.

MRS. ELIZABETH MARY COTHEAL WHITE. 7940

Born in New York.

Wife of Howell White.

Descendant of Isaac Cotheal, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Isaac Eugene Cotheal and Catharine E. Rapalyé, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Cotheal and Phebe Berrian Warner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Cotheal and Elizabeth Evans, his wife.

Isaac Cotheal served as a private in the Fourth Battalion, New Jersey Line. In 1777 while attempting to fight his way through a body of Hessians he was wounded, captured and imprisoned in New York. After his release he was honorably discharged in 1778 on account of disability.

MRS. MARGARET BECKWITH HOUGHTON. 7941

Born in New York.

ERRATA.

In the National Numbers 7941, 7954, 7956 and 7957 the name should be "Mooers" not "Movers."

MRS. AUGUSTA WOOD CADY. 7942

Born in New York.

Wife of Hiram Walworth Cady.

Descendant of Jonathan Wood, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jacob Clinton Wood and Catherine Jane Sim, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Wood and Esther Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Wood and Jane Platt, his wife.

Jonathan Wood marched from Boxford at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. William Perley's company, Col. James Frye's regiment and served subsequently under the same command.

MRS. JEANETTE E. AVERILL CORBIN. 7943

Born in New York.

Wife of Royal Corbin.

Descendant of Zephaniah Platt and of Judge Zephaniah Platt, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of James Averill and Jennette Evans, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Ketchum Averill and Elizabeth Platt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Pitt Platt and Hannah Kent, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zephaniah Platt, Jr., and Mary Van Wyck, his wife.

See No. 7095.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zephaniah Platt and Hannah Saxton, his wife.

Also No. 848.

MRS. SARAH ELIZABETH PLATT FULLER. 7944

Born in New York.

Wife of Willard Ainsworth Fuller.

Descendant of Zephaniah Platt and of Judge Zephaniah Platt, Jr.

Daughter of Moss Kent Platt and Elizabeth S. Freligh, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Pitt Platt and Hannah Kent, his wife.

See Nos. 7095, 7943.

MRS. CAROLINE WALWORTH FARNSWORTH. 7945

Born in New York.

Wife of John Farnsworth.

Descendants of Adj. Benjamin Walworth, of New York.

Daughter of Hiram Walworth and Cornelia Lynde Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Walworth and Delia Griffin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Walworth and Apphia Hyde, his wife.

Benjamin Walworth, 1776, was quartermaster in Col. Isaac Nichols' Orange county regiment and adjutant at the battle of White Plains. He narrowly escaped capture in 1779 when Minisink was destroyed by the Indians under Brandt.

Also Nos. 47, 3713, 4438.

MRS. MARY MCGILL GAMBLE. 7946

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Joseph Gamble.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Turbett, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Alexander Taggart McGill, D. D., LL. D., and Eleanor Acheson McCulloch, his wife.

Granddaughter of George McCulloch and Esther Turbett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Turbett and Jean Wilson, his wife.

Thomas Turbett commanded a company in the Fourth Battalion and rose to the rank of lieutenant colonel under Col. James Wilson, of Cumberland county.

MISS ERMINIA J. HALL. 7947

Born in New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Ebenezer Bostwick, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Monroe Hall and Erminia Wells, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Wells and Jane Wadhams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gen. Luman Wadhams and Lucy Bostwick, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Bostwick and Mercy Ruggles, his wife.

Ebenezer Bostwick, 1777, enlisted from New Milford in Capt. Elizer Warren's company, Col. Heman Swift's regiment. He was in camp at Valley Forge, fought at Monmouth and Stony Point. He was a pensioner when he died at eighty-seven.

Also No. 3599.

MRS. THEODORA KYLE CHASE. 7948

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Frederick H. Chase.

Descendant of Capt. Adiel Sherwood, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Osceola Hardy Kyle and Fannie Cornelia Kellogg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nelson Kellogg and Eveline Charlotte Fellows, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Fellows and Mary Sherwood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Adiel Sherwood and Sarah Sherwood, his wife.

Adiel Sherwood, 1776, was at Ticonderoga and selected to carry money, ammunition and provisions to the troops in Canada. He was lieutenant in Capt. Asa Richardson's com-

pany, Charlotte county militia and captain of the Third New York Levies under Col. Morris Graham. In 1777 he had charge of Fort Ann and in 1778 fought at Monmouth.

MRS. SUSAN E. AVERILL KELLOGG. 7949

Born in New York.

Wife of Sylvester Alonzo Kellogg.

Descendant of Zephaniah Platt and of Judge Zephaniah Platt, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of James Averill and Jennette Evans, his wife.

See No. 7095, 7943.

MRS. JULIA RUSSELL LANE MYERS. 7950

Born in New York.

Wife of John Henry Myers.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Derick Lane, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Matthew Lane and Julia Maria Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Derick Lane and Maria Lansing, his wife.

Derick Lane took part in the battles of Long Island, White Plains, Short Hills, Springfield, Brandywine, Monmouth and Yorktown. He held the rank of captain at the close of the war and was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. MARGARET FRELIGH PLATT MYERS. 7951

Born in New York.

Wife of Michael Peter Myers.

Descendant of Zephaniah Platt and of Judge Zephaniah Platt, of New York.

Daughter of Moss Kent Platt and Elizabeth S. Freligh, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Pitt Platt and Hannah Kent, his wife.

See Nos. 7095, 7943.

MRS. JULIA ROSS NICHOLS. 7952

Born in New York.

Wife of Elric Lynde Nichols.

Descendant of Capt. William Gilliland, of New York.

Daughter of William Daniel Ross and Mary Anne Gould, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Ross and Eliza Gilliland, his wife.

Gr.granddaughter of William Gilliland and Elizabeth Phagan, his wife.

William Gilliland, 1775, raised a company of minute men.

During the Canadian campaign his "dwellings and garners" were opened for the relief of the troops. He was such a zealous patriot that the Governor of Canada offered a reward of five hundred dollars for his arrest.

MISS HELEN MARY PALMER. 7953

Born in New York.

Descendant of Jonathan Lynde, of Massachusetts; John Palmer and John Palmer, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of George W. Palmer and Frances Lynde, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. John Lynde and Elizabeth Sterne, his wife; and of William Palmer.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Lynde and Molly Franklin, his wife; and of John Palmer, Jr.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Palmer.

Jonathan Lynde enlisted 1775 and in 1776 served in Capt. Aaron Rowley's company, Col. Calvin Smith's regiment. He was allowed a pension for his services.

John Palmer and John Palmer, Jr., fought at Bennington.

MRS. KATHERINE MOVERS PLATT. 7954

Born in New York.

Wife of Andrew M. Platt.

Descendant of Zephaniah Platt and of Judge Zephaniah Platt, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of William Platt Movers and Marion Boynton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin J. Movers, M. D., and Mary Platt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Pitt Platt and Hannah Kent, his wife.

See Nos. 7095, 7943.

MISS ELIZABETH SWETLAND ROSS. 7955

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. John Cornelius Ten Broeck, of New York.

Daughter of John Ross and Anna Mary Ketchum, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ten Broeck Ketchum and Lucy Ann Swetland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Ketchum and Maria Ten Broeck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Cornelius Ten Broeck and Anna Van Schaick, his wife.

See No. 7267.

MRS. LUCY BECKWITH SOWLES. 7956

Born in New York.

Wife of Merritt Sowles.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Movers, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Mather Beckwith and Elizabeth H. Movers, his wife.

See No. 7941.

MRS. PAULINE CADY STODDARD. 7957

Born in New York.

Wife of Chauncey Stoddard.

Descendant of Zephaniah Platt and of Judge Zephaniah Platt, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of Theodore Platt Cady and Hannah Movers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin J. Movers and Mary Platt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Pitt Platt and Hannah Kent, his wife.

See Nos. 7095, 7943.

MRS. MARIA JEANNETTE BROOKINGS TUTTLE. 7958

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George Fuller Tuttle.

Descendant of Col. Moses Little, Lieut. Samuel Tuttle, Samuel Tuttle, Jr., Adonijah Ball, Corp. Moses Ball and Samuel Phillips, all of Massachusetts; William McIntyer, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George William Brookings and Mary Ann Robbins Ball, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Samuel Brookings and Elizabeth Little, his wife; James Nutt Ball and Maria Tuttle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Tuttle and Rebecca Robbins, his wife; Capt. David Little and Abigail Noyes, his wife; Adonijah Ball and Mary Phillips, his wife; Samuel Brookings and Eunice McIntyre, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Ball and Susanna Nutt, his wife; John Noyes and Sarah Little, his wife; Samuel Phillips and Martha Newton, his wife; William McIntyer and Ruth McIntyer, his wife; Samuel Tuttle and Martha Shattuck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Little and Abigail Bailey, his wife.

Moses Little commanded a regiment at Bunker Hill and was at Flatbush Pass in the disastrous battle of Long Island. He was at Harlem Heights but ill health compelled him to leave the field. He represented Newbury in the General Court.

Also No. 3295.

Samuel Tuttle, 1777, though nearly seventy, served as lieutenant in Col. John Greaton's regiment. He died in 1780 and is buried at Littleton. His son Samuel, 1776, volunteered in Capt. John Minott's company.

Samuel Phillips, with four sons, served in the Revolution.

William McIntyer, 1775, was a matross in Capt. Titus Salter's company of artillery at Fort Washington and was "coxswain of ye boats." In 1777 he served under Capt. Nicholas Rawlings to reënforce the army at Stillwater.

Adonijah Ball, at the age of eighteen, in 1780, enlisted in Capt. Ephraim Stearn's company, Col. John Rand's regiment.

Moses Ball turned out at various alarms during the war.

MRS. MARY SAILLY WARREN. 7959

Born in New York.

Wife of Albert M. Warren.

Descendant of Zephaniah Platt and of Judge Zephaniah Platt, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of Frederick L. C. Sailly and Elizabeth Platt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Zephaniah Platt and Sally Keyes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zephaniah Platt, Jr., and Mary Van Wyck, his wife.

See Nos. 7095, 7943.

MRS. FRANCES ROSS WEED. 7960

Born in New York.

Wife of George Standish Weed.

Descedant of Capt. John Cornelius Ten Broeck, of New York.

Daughter of John Ross and Anna Mary Ketchum, his wife.

See Nos. 7267, 7955.

MRS. ALICE SKINNER WHITTELSEY. 7961

Born in New York.

Wife of Sidney Smith Whittelsey.

Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Converse, Jude Converse and Corp. Calvin Skinner, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dr. Calvin Skinner and Jane Blodgett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Blodgett and Hannah Converse, his wife; Calvin Skinner and Sally Billings, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jude Converse and Abigail Alden, his wife; Calvin Skinner and Eleanor Porter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Converse.

Calvin Skinner was a private at the Lexington Alarm and corporal at the battle of Trenton. He was at Valley Forge and died from the effects of the exposure. His musket and powder horn are still in the family.

Also No. 4301.

Josiah Converse, who had served under his father in the early wars, from 1773-75 was a member of the General Assembly. He turned out in 1775 with the company from Stafford and marched to the relief of Boston. With him was his son Jude, who enlisted as a drummer.

MRS. MARTHA L. BURCH WOLFF. 7962

Born in Georgia.

Widow of John E. Wolff.

Descendant of Zephaniah Platt, Judge Zephania Platt and Joseph Ketchum, of New York.

Daughter of Pirrie E. Burch and Mary Elizabeth Averill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry K. Averill and Elizabeth Platt, his wife.

See Nos. 7095, 7943.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Averill, Jr., and Polly Ketchum, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Ketchum.

Joseph Ketchum, 1775-76, served as quartermaster in the First Regiment of Dutchess county minute men under Col. John Van Ness. He died at the age of forty.

MISS HELEN DOUGLAS WOODWARD. 7963

Born in New York.

Descendant of Zephaniah Platt and of Judge Zephaniah Platt, of New York.

Daughter of Judge Jonathan Douglas Woodward and Helen Platt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Levi Platt and Eliza Hunting Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zephaniah Platt and Mary Van Wyck, his wife.

See Nos. 7095, 7943.

MISS IDA FLORENCE ADAMS. 7964

Born in New York.

Descendant of Sergt. William White and of Thomas Adams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Asa Merril Adams and Martha A. Hadley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Asa Adams and Eliza Merril, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Adams and Mary White, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William White.

Thomas Adams enlisted in 1775, at the age of fourteen, and served under different commands. He was present at the surrender of Burgoyne and was in the battle of Quaker Hill.

William White was sergeant in Capt. Robert Webster's company of minute men that marched from Hampshire county at the Lexington Alarm.

Also Nos. 3683, 3718.

MISS OREL LOUISE ADAMS. 7965

Born in New York.

Descendant of Sergt. William White and of Thomas Adams.

Daughter of Asa Merril Adams and Martha A. Hadley, his wife.
See No. 7964.

MISS MARY LOUISE HALL. 7966

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Hall, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Baldwin Hall and Jane Bardwell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hubbard Hall and Maria Ensworth, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Hall and Mary Crittenden, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Hall and Abigail Saxton, his wife.

Stephen Hall, 1775, was lieutenant of the Second Company, Wooster's brigade. From 1777-81 he commanded a company in the Seventh Regiment under Col. Heman Swift. He died at Guilford in 1783 at the age of forty-four.

Also No. 4045.

MISS SALLIE M. HALL. 7967

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Hall.

Daughter of Charles Baldwin Hall and Jane Bardwell, his wife.
See No. 7966.

MRS. IDA L. PECK. 7968

Born in New York.

Wife of Edward Peck.

Descendant of Peter Kline, of New York.

Daughter of Hubbard W. Jones and Huldah Delano Cline, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Cline and Roxana Delano, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Cline and Lucy Phillips, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Kline and Sophronica Myer, his wife.

Peter Kline was a signer of the Patriotic Pledge and in 1775 enlisted from Amenia in a Dutchess county regiment.

MISS LYDIA RUMSEY. 7969

Born in New York.

Descendant of Martin Stiles, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Rumsey and Jane E. Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Rumsey and Lydia Stiles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Martin Stiles and Candace Cone, his wife.

Martin Stiles, 1777, enlisted for three years in Capt. Andrew Fitch's company and 1781 served under Capt. David Edgar, Sheldon's regiment until peace was declared. He took part in the battles of Germantown and Stony Point. He was a pensioner when he died at the age of eighty.

MRS. MARY BRYAN TREAT JENNINGS. 7970

Born in Missouri.

Widow of Napoleon A. Jennings.

Descendant of Maj. John Treat, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Judge Samuel Treat and Caroline Bryan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Langton Treat and Lydia Sheldon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Treat and Elizabeth Langton, his wife.

John Treat, 1776, was a private in Capt. Abel Braw's company in the New York campaign. He was in the battle of Brandywine and served in the Second Regiment, Connecticut Light Dragoons until the close of the war.

MISS KATHARINE CURTENIUS BRAYTON. 7971

Born in New York.

Descendant of Col. Peter Theobald Curtenius, of New York.

Daughter of Edward Sailsbury Brayton and Catharine Curtenius, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lasher Curtenius and Mary Foster Young, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Curtenius and Mary Ann Lasher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Theobald Curtenius and Catharine Goelet, his wife.

Peter Theobald Curtenius was a member of the committee of one hundred organized after the news of Lexington reached New York and was among the patriots who tore down the statue of King George on Bowling Green. In 1776 he was made commissary general with the rank of colonel and sold his property to advance money to the army.

Also No. 2048.

MISS ELIZA H. COVENTRY. 7972

Born in New York.

Descendant of Medad Butler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles B. Coventry and Clarissa Butler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Medad Butler and Hannah Tyler, his wife.

Medad Butler, 1781, enlisted at the age of fifteen and served in the militia.

Also No. 4501.

MRS. LOUISE SHULTAS KNOUS CROUSE. 7973

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Beecher Maynard Crouse.

Descendant of Lieut. John Glover, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jacob Knous and Caroline Boardman Shultas, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Babcock Shultas and Mary Anne Sweet, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Trueman Sweet and Mary Glover, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Glover and Mercy Colton, his wife.

John Glover was lieutenant of infantry at the siege of Boston. He subsequently served in the cavalry.

Also No. 2592.

MISS CHARLOTTE D. COVENTRY. 7974

Born in New York.

Descendant of Medad Butler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles B. Coventry and Clarissa Butler, his wife.

See No. 7972.

MISS JULIA FRANCES GROSVENOR. 7975

Born in New York.

Descendant of Oliver Grosvenor, Lieut. Gershom Plimpton, Capt. John Allyn, of Connecticut; Col. Moses Marcy, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Francis Dwight Grosvenor and Mary Jane Allyn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Grosvenor and Rebekah Plimpton, his wife; Henry Allyn and Asenath Scoville, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gershom Plimpton and Martha Marcy, his wife; John Allyn and Ruth Burnham, his wife.

See No. 7207.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Marcy.

John Allyn, 1776, served at Boston in the Second company, Wolcott's regiment and was lieutenant and adjutant in Wadsworth's brigade to reënforce the army in Long Island. He rose to the rank of captain and fought at Stillwater and Saratoga. He lived to the age of eighty-five.

Moses Marcy was a magistrate of Sturbridge who discharged his duties with patriotic zeal until his death in 1777.

MISS EMILY CALL GRIFFITH. 7976

Born in New York.

Descendant of Hon. Jonathan Greenleaf, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Walter Scott Griffith and Caroline Grenleaf Call, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Call and Caroline Greenleaf, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Enoch Greenleaf and Dorothy Ingersoll, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Greenleaf and Mary Presbury, his wife.

Jonathan Greenleaf, 1774, was a member of the Committee of Safety of Newbury and deputy to the first Provincial Congress. In 1783 he was a representative to the General Court, and lived to the age of eighty-four.

MISS SARAH STAFFORD HAMILTON. 7977

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lieut. John Eames, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Hamilton and Helen Eames, his wife.

Grandaughter of Jedediah Sanger Eames and Helen Jane Crary, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Eames and Sarah Sanger, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Eames and Ruth Stone, his wife.
John Eames, 1775, was lieutenant in Capt. Thomas Nixon's company of minute men of Framingham, Brewer's regiment.
Also No. 3083.

MRS. CHARLOTTE A. PITCHER. 7978

Born in New York.
Wife of Herbert D. Pitcher.
Descendant of Ens. Johann Jost Scholl, of New York.
Daughter of Stephen P. Uhlein and Charlotte A. Scholl, his wife.
Granddaughter of Conrad Scholl and Mary Copley, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Johann Jost Scholl and Mary Smith, his wife.
Johann Jost Scholl was with the volunteers of the Mohawk Valley under the command of Gen. Nicholas Herkimer, who met the enemy at Oriskany. The bravery of the yeomen in that pivotal battle has been commemorated by the erection of a granite monument on the field by the Oneida Historical Society. The bronze tablets at the base of the shaft contain the roster and his name is among the heroes of Oriskany.

MRS. SUSAN BRAYTON ROGERS. 7979

Born in New York.
Wife of Charles Butler Rogers.
Descendant of Col. Peter Theobald Curtenius, of New York.
Daughter of Edward Salisbury Brayton and Catharine Curtenius, his wife.
See No. 7971.

MISS FRANCES ALICE JACKSON. 7980

Born in New York.
Descendant of Col. John Bailey, of New York.
Daughter of Thomas R. Jackson and Charlotte Bailey Myers, his wife.
Granddaughter of Major Nordecai Myers and Charlotte Bailey, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Judge William Bailey and Hannah Hageman, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bailey and Attie Van Wyck, his wife.
John Bailey, 1775, was lieutenant colonel of the Second Regiment of minute men of Duchess county. He was a signer of the General Association Test and chairman of the Committee of Safety of Poughkeepsie.

MRS. KATE BROWNLEE SHERWOOD. 7981

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Gen. Isaac R. Sherwood.

Descendant of James Mullin, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Brownlee and Rebecca Mullin, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Mullin and Katharine Hammer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Mullin and Mary Shannon, his wife.

James Mullin, 1776, enlisted in Capt. William Rippey's company from Cumberland county under Col. William Irvine. He served at Ticonderoga and in the Northern campaign.

MRS. FANNIE D. RAWSON. 7982

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Warren Rawson.

Descendant of Walter Buddington, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Madison Williams and Martha Elizabeth Petty, his wife.

Granddaughter of George F. Petty and Julia Elmore Sands Cornell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Cornell and Lydia Buddington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Walter Buddington and Ruth Waterman, his wife.

Walter Buddington turned out at the Lexington Alarm. He was wounded at the battle of Groton Heights, where he was taken prisoner and confined for a year on the "Jersey."

MRS. ELEANORA WEST LANGDON. 7983

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Perin Langdon.

Descendant of Hope Lathrop, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Franklin West and Mary Frances Irwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Franklin West and Betsy Mitchell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick West and Anna Cadwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel West and Sarah Lathrop, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Lathrop and Abigail Baker, his wife.

Great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Hope Lathrop, who, in 1774, was on the committee to forward donations to Boston, and also to provide clothing for soldiers in the Continental Army. In 1780-81 he was a member of the Assembly.

MRS. ADALINE C. FRENCH. 7984
Born in Ohio.
Wife of Maynard French.
Descendant of Capt. Abel Richards, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Edward Harwood and Julia Ann Harwood, his wife.
See No. 7308.

MRS. SARAH AMELIA LAWS. 7985
Born in Ohio.
Wife of James H. Laws.
Descendant of Capt. John Langdon, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Elam Potter Langdon and Ann Cromwell, his wife.
See No. 7868.

MISS MAY BISHOP. 7986
Born in Ohio.
Descendant of Capt. John Langdon.
Daughter of James W. Bishop and Jane B. Langdon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elam Potter Langdon and Ann Cromwell, his wife.
See No. 7868.

MISS ANNE LOUISA DAWSON. 7987
Born in Ohio.
Descendant of Nicholas Dawson, of Maryland.
Daughter of Henry C. Dawson and Mary A. McClosky, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Dawson and Ann Bailey, his wife.
See No. 7583.

MISS KATHARINE STELLA DAWSON. 7988
Born in Ohio.
Descendant of Nicholas Dawson.
Daughter of Henry C. Dawson and Mary A. McClosky, his wife.
See Nos. 7583, 7987.

MRS. SALLIE MARSHALL GLENN. 7989
Born in Ohio.
Wife of Dr. W. W. Glenn.
Descedant of Judas Levi, of Virginia.
Daughter of William Marshall and Amanda Hamilton, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Marshall and Rebecca Levi, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Judas Levi and Mary McGraw, his wife.

Judas Levi served as a private in Capt. Howard's company, Col. Abraham Buford's regiment, which marched to the relief of Charleston. These raw recruits were overtaken by Tarleton's veterans near Waxhaw, North Carolina, May 29, 1780, and in the battle were almost annihilated.

MISS NELLIE MARSHALL NELSON. 7990

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Matthew Scott, of Pennsylvania; Capt. Isaac Cook, Lieut. Col. Isaac Cook, Jr., and Isaac Cook, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Franklin Nelson and Henrietta Barrere, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Matthews Nelson and Elizabeth T. Cook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge Isaac Cook and Margaret Scott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Cook, Jr., and Martha Cook, his wife; Matthew Scott and Elizabeth Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Cook and Jerusha Sexton, his wife.

Matthew Scott, 1776, was lieutenant of Col. Samuel Miles' rifle regiment and 1777 promoted to captain. He was captured at the battle of Long Island, was exchanged and fought at Brandywine and Germantown.

Also Nos. 1049, 3582, 4747.

Isaac Cook commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm.

Isaac Cook, Jr., 1775, was captain under Col. David Wooster and in 1780 he was promoted to major and at the close of the war held the rank of lieutenant colonel. His son Issac served when a young boy as a scout with his brother, Capt. Joe Cook.

Also Nos. 2400, 3491, 6116.

MRS. CARRIE MCDONALD PEARNE. 7991

Born in New York.

Wife of Rev. T. H. Pearne.

Descendant of William McDonald and of Sergt. William Willis, of New York.

Daughter of William McDonald and Mary Willis, his wife.

Granddaughter of William McDonald and Mary Willis, his wife; and of William Willis.

William McDonald served as a private in Capt. Andrew McMyers' company, New Jersey Continental Line.

William Willis, 1777, enlisted for three years as sergeant in Capt. John Johnson's company, Fifth infantry regiment.

MRS. ELIZABETH STONEMAN EDDY RICHARDS. 7992

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Joseph Henry Richards.

Descendant of Asa Eddy, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Rufus Eddy and Priscilla Stoneman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Eddy and Clarissa Raymond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Eddy and Elizabeth Wilks, his wife.

Asa Eddy, 1775, served with the Green Mountain boys when Fort Ticonderoga was surprised and captured.

MISS MARTHA RAYMOND RICHARDS. 7993

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Asa Eddy.

Daughter of Joseph Henry Richards and Elizabeth Stoneman Eddy, his wife.

See No. 7992.

MRS. ELIZABETH RICHARDS ROCKHOLD. 7994

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Flint Rockhold.

Descendant of Asa Eddy.

Daughter of Joseph Henry Richards and Elizabeth Stoneman Eddy, his wife.

See No. 7992.

MRS. MARY FOWLER POOR STEELE. 7995

Born in Mississippi.

Wife of Judge Samuel Francis Steele.

Descendant of Eliphalet Poor, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Frederick James Poor and Elizabeth Jane Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Poor and Charlotte White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Poor and Elizabeth Little, his wife.

Eliphalet Poor, 1777, served in Capt. Hezekiah Hutchin's volunteers who marched from Hampstead and joined the northern army at Saratoga. He also served as selectman.

MRS. ELIZABETH RUSSELL STEELE. 7996

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Eliphalet Poor.

Daughter of Samuel Francis Steele and Mary Fowler Poor, his wife.

See No. 7995.

MRS. SARAH BUCKINGHAM SLOANE. 7997

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Ulric Sloane.

Descendant of Gen. Rufus Putnam, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Gen. C. P. Buckingham and Marion A. Hawkes, his wife.

Grandaughter of Ebenezer Buckingham and Catherine Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Putnam and Persis Rice, his wife.

Rufus Putnam, 1775, was lieutenant colonel in Col. David Brewer's regiment. He was appointed engineer with the rank of colonel and fortified Dorchester Heights. In 1778 with his cousin, Gen. Israel Putnam, he superintended the fortifications at West Point. After the surprise at Stony Point he commanded a regiment in Wayne's brigade, in which he served to the close of the war, when he was brigadier general.

Also Nos. 3773, 4687, 6630.

MRS. VIRGINIA MCDOWELL STOCKTON. 7998

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Adolphus C. Stockton.

Descendant of Gen. Joseph McDowell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Joseph J. McDowell and Sarah A. McCue, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph McDowell and Margaretta Moffett, his wife.

See No. 7786.

MISS SUSAN CARTER BALLARD. 7999

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Joseph Bennett and of Josiah Ballard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles P. Ballard and Electa Stewart Hawkes, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ballard and Pamelia Bennett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Ballard and Elizabeth Whitney, his wife; Joseph Bennett and Mary Swift, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Ballard and Sarah Carter, his wife.

Josiah Ballard, 1777, turned out at the Ticonderoga Alarm in Capt. John Trask's company, Col. David Leonard's regiment. He also served in the Northern Department under Capt. Ebenezer Goodale and Col. Samuel Williams.

Joseph Bennett marched at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Simon Edgell's company and 1780 served at Winter Hill under Capt. Thomas Drury, Nixon's regiment.

MRS. EMMA ANTHONY CARTMELL. 8000

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Joseph B. Cartmell.

Descendant of Joseph Halsey and of Daniel Halsey, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Gen. Charles Anthony and Mary Elizabeth Halsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ichabod Benton Halsey and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Halsey and Abigail Williams, his wife.

See No. 7313.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Halsey and Elizabeth Haines, his wife.

Joseph Halsey was a soldier in the Essex county militia.

"See No. —" indicates a reference to that number in the same volume.

"Also No. —" indicates the National number of a "Daughter" who has entered the Society on the same ancestor and whose lineage has been published in a former volume. This is done to link together widely scattered families. If the number should be 4006, it will be in the fifth volume; if 5005, in the sixth volume, etc.

"Real Daughters" are those whose fathers rendered service in the cause of Independence, and their names are printed in italics in the text and index.

INDEX.

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

INDEX.

Daughters of the American Revolution.

Adams, Esther Davidson Langdon, ... 231
Adams, Ida Florence, ... 326
Adams, Orel Louise, ... 326
Adams, Sarah Whitman, ... 47
Agnew, Mary Virginia, ... 127
Albers, Bessie Bowen, ... 119
Albree, Martha Bidwell, ... 205
Alexander, Jane, ... 199
Alford, Adelaide Louise, ... 18
Allen, Lillian Lee, ... 44
Allen, Louise Trousdale, ... 121
Allen, Mary Atkinson, ... 92
Allen, Mary Baker, ... 248
Allen, Mary E. Berford, ... 309
Allen, Valeria A., ... 121
Alling, Marian Merwin, ... 133
Ames, Blanche Butler, ... 61
Ames, Katharine H., ... 169
Amory, Caroline Miller, ... 62
Amory, Ethel, ... 64
Amsden, Laura E. Sanders, ... 264
Anderson, Amanda Birmingham, ... 277
Andrews, Gertrude Speer Reynolds, ... 195
Andrews, Mary, ... 101
Andrus, Marie Josephine Birdwell, ... 287
Ankeny, Valeria M. Perin, ... 42
Appleton, Eleanor Armistead, ... 65
Argall, Josephine D., ... 15
Argall, Nancy Hull, ... 16
Aspinwall, Eva M. Ingham, ... 302
Atchison, Mary Elizabeth, ... 209
Aull, Anna Martin, ... 205
Aull, Florence, ... 112
Austin, Sara Frances Hall, ... 312

Bacon, Julia Holcombe, ... 26
Bacon, Mary Benson, ... 48
Bailey, Mary Persis Bell, ... 277
Baird, Susan Morris, ... 306
Baker, Ella Beach, ... 223
Baker, Lydia Maria Nobie, ... 231
Baldwin, Flora Clindora, ... 141
Baldwin, Hannah Burnham, ... 10
Baldwin, Mary Clinton, ... 294
Baldwin, Mary Hatch, ... 214
Ball, Elsie Thorndike Nourse, ... 276
Ballard, Susan Carter, ... 335
Baltzell, Josephine Victoria Nelson, ... 273
Barbour, Harriet Grosvenor, ... 293
Barker, Helen Merrill, ... 287
Barnes, Mary J. Parmelee, ... 253
Barnum, Mary A., ... 183
Barriss, Kittie Oviatt, ... 193
Barrows, Emma L. Dunham, ... 18
Barrows, Nellie P., ... 213
Bartlett, Alice Galbraith, ... 167
Bartlett, Jennie Susan, ... 287
Barton, Maude Wadleigh, ... 51
Batty, Addie Burrows Packer, ... 2
Beardsley, Carrie May Lattin. 220
Beasley, Jessie Fleming, ... 178
Beasley, Mary C. McVey, ... 162
Beckwith, A. Augusta Dart, ... 142
Beckwith, Julia Esther, ... 131
Beecher, Mary Barnes, ... 17
Bell, Anna Perrine, ... 176
Bell, Mary Agnes Perrine, ... 176
Benedict, Helen Hutchinson Piper, ... 145
Bennett, Alice Elizabeth, ... 309
Bennitt, Martha Mygatt, ... 143
Berry, Alice M. Allen, ... 121
Beveridge, Jennie Norton, ... 197
Bevier, Jennie Smith, ... 260
Bill, Lucinda Roberts, ... 232
Bindrick, Laura Harris, ... 279
Bing, Mary Emma, ... 74
Bingham, Kate Stevens, ... 198
Bingham, Mary E., ... 4
Bishop, May, ... 332
Bissell, Alice Bell Farmer, ... 232
Black, Delight Boynton, ... 310

Blackwell, Edna Denison, ... 49
Blaisdell, Elizabeth Lawrence, ... 252
Blood, Gazena Elizabeth, ... 309
Bodine, Frances Pamela Davis, ... 178
Bogardus, Caroline Marie, ... 153
Bonham, Annie C., ... 96
Bonney, Margaret Ankeny, ... 260
Booth, Julia, ... 230
Booth, Mary Lewis, ... 230
Bostwick, Jane Johnson, ... 185
Bowron, Hannah Hoffman Moore, ... 96
Bowron, Mary Frances, ... 96
Boyd, Ellen Wright, ... 295
Boyd, Susan Merrill Adams, ... 46
Boyle, Margaret E. Cottman, ... 163
Boynton, Prudence Wilber Champlin, ... 310
Bradhurst, Elizabeth Rodwell, ... 79
Bradley, Helen Ives, ... 133
Branch, Anna Lane, ... 23
Branch, Rebecca Bell, ... 23
Branch, Sarah Glasgow, ... 23
Brandt, Salie Eunice Wilbur, ... 243
Branham, Sallie A., ... 244
Brayton, Katharine Curtenius, ... 327
Brewer, Alice Louise Boardman, ... 10
Brewster, Emily Smith, ... 91
Briggs, Caroline Morton, ... 165
Briggs, Emelie Frances, ... 213
Brook, Sallie Jean, ... 245
Brooke, Esther Willing, ... 203
Brooke, Esther Neidé, ... 202
Brooks, Florence Miller, ... 81
Brown, Elizabeth Starr, ... 253
Brown, Fannie Leffingwell, ... 4
Brown, Harriet Smith, ... 5
Brown, Marie Van Dycke, ... 110
Brown, Susan Hambleton Dawson, ... 239
Brunce, Mattie Ward Evans, ... 159
Bryant, Antoinette Re Qua, ... 28
Buffum, Alice Foster, ... 165
Buford, Grace Bowers, ... 252
Bunce, Louise Wilcox, ... 2
Bunton, Jennie Richardson, ... 173
Burbank, Caroline Clifford, ... 262
Burbank, Kittie Marvin, ... 196
Burroughs, Kate Louise McCaffrey, ... 82

Burrows, Mary Ella, ... 3
Burus, Anna Wiley, ... 194
Bush, Emma Barnes, ... 226
Bushnell, Sylvia, ... 28
Butterfield, Claire Drake, ... 191

Cadle, Hattie Swan, ... 50
Cady, Augusta Wood, ... 318
Campbell, Matilda Gertrude, ... 104
Campbell, Sara M., ... 310
Cardelle, Frances Marion Eastman, ... 214
Cardeza, Elizabeth Barton, ... 22
Cardwell, Lucy Leffingwell, ... 11
Carlton, Alice M., ... 274
Carnahan, Louise, ... 158
Carnahan, Susan Elizabeth, ... 258
Carpenter, Alice Holt, ... 147
Carpenter, Merrette Lamb, ... 46
Carr, Margaret Waters, ... 169
Carter, Elizabeth Swasey Miller, ... 80
Carter, Henrietta Maria, ... 10
Carter, Maria Rosalie, ... 28
Cartmell, Emma Anthony, ... 336
Cary, Jessie Frances Levering, ... 158
Case, Marian Roby, ... 275
Catlin, Katharine B. Montague, ... 313
Chamberlain, Ruth, ... 5
Chamberlin, Jane Bellows, ... 188
Chamberlin, Laura Perry, ... 248
Chapman, Millie Jane, M. D., ... 206
Chapman, Sarah Ann, ... 206
Chappell, Isabel Webster, ... 18
Chase, Katharine Richardson, ... 173
Chase, May Mosher, ... 151
Chase, Theodora Kyle, ... 320
Chenault, Sarah Gibson Humphreys, ... 266
Childs, Eliza Porter Prescott, ... 235
Childs, Ellen Augusta, ... 184
Churchman, Elizabeth Clarke, ... 147
Clapp, Lamira Parker, ... 209
Clare, Mary Hadley, ... 121
Clark, Emily, ... 134
Clark, Harriot Fitz Gerald, ... 275
Clark, Minette Stockwell, ... 261
Clark, Sarah Voorhees, ... 293

Clarke, Charlotte Augusta, ... 268
Clarke, Georgia Maria, ... 269
Clay, Lucretia Hart, ... 159
Clemens, Julia Eliza Edwards, ... 157
Clement, Mary L. Kimball, ... 212
Coan, Anna Hawkes, ... 193
Coan, Flora Durand, ... 193
Coates, Anna Keen, ... 107
Cobb, Mabel Estelle, ... 19
Cohn, Georgia Eddy, ... 77
Colburn, Alice Draper, ... 60
Colburn, Helen Louise, ... 60
Coleman, Isabelle Jameson Williams, ... 172
Coleman, Martha Elam, ... 29
Coleman, Nannie McCormick, ... 29
Collier, Hannah G. Shackelford, ... 209
Comer, Panthea Adelaide Cox, ... 216
Comstock, Julia Watts, ... 107
Coolidge, Mary Hill, ... 169
Corbin, Jeannette E. Averill, ... 319
Cornwell, Ellen Elvira Easton, ... 282
Corrigan, Alice Kelly, ... 283
Corss, Martha Hoyt, ... 206
Coventry, Charlotte D., ... 328
Coventry, Eliza H., ... 328
Cox, Almira Josephine, ... 216
Cox, Elizabeth Louisa Gardiner, ... 43
Crafts, Susan Doubleday, ... 300
Crane, Cordelia Matthews, ... 292
Crane, Gertrude B., ... 236
Crane, Marie Potter, ... 249
Crocker, Sarah Josephine Weston, ... 182
Crompton, Alice Hastings, ... 63
Crompton, Miriam V. E. Sears, ... 64
Crooks, Nellie Mallory, ... 226
Crosby, Harriet Van Rensselaer, ... 295
Crouse, Louise Shultas Knous, ... 328
Cummins, Mary Frances, ... 214
Cushing, Deborah Ellen, ... 66
Cushing, Sarah, ... 22
Cushing, Sarah, ... 278

Daggett, Eleanor Williams, ... 279
Daggett, Sara Whittemore, ... 278
Dana, Esther, ... 156

Daniell, Elizabeth Coffee, ... 27
Darrow, Jeannette French McAlpine, ... 129
Davis, Anna M., ... 198
Davis, Aurelia B. Hinsdale, ... 165
Davis, Julia Thompson, ... 73
Davison, Jennie Williams, ... 228
Dawbarn, Carolyn Holmes, ... 186
Dawson, Anne Louisa, ... 332
Dawson, Katharine Stella, ... 332
Dean, Margaret Hugh, ... 311
Dearing, Alice E., ... 245
Dearing, Eugenia P., ... 246
Dearing, Indiana Eugenia, ... 245
De Lacour, Margaret Star Beardsley, ... 224
De Motte, Sarah Kern, ... 247
Denis, Emma Lott, ... 110
Dial, Louise Baldwin, ... 196
Dillingham, Harriet Ashby Carlton, ... 274
Dingwell, Laura Hale Stickney, ... 233
Diver, May Levering, ... 260
Doane, Sarah Katharine Condit, ... 180
Dodds, Jenny Bellows, ... 189
Dodge, Louise Wolcott, ... 90
Doe, Edna Burgess, ... 150
Donn, Laura Gardner, ... 150
Doty, Harriet Livingston, ... 249
Doubleday, Frances C., ... 300
Dow, Cornelia Maynard, ... 269
Dow, Lucy M. Pierrepont, ... 142
Downer, Nellie C. Buckingham, ... 129
Dubois, Constance Goddard, ... 235
Dyer, Mary Carpenter, ... 284

Eames, Isabel Ransom Morey, ... 305
Eastman, Elizabeth Gardiner, ... 43
Eastman, Ida Gardiner, ... 43
Eastman, Mary Dwight, ... 229
Eaton, Lorietta Avery, ... 56
Eddy, Mary Welles, ... 5
Edwards, Adaline Bryan, ... 246
Edwards, Harriet Helena Hayes, ... 253
Ellis, Harriet Amelia Hall, ... 171
Ellsworth, Elizabeth Halsey, ... 237
Ellsworth, Laura L., ... 238
Ellsworth, Mariem Smith, ... 37

Ellwanger, Cornelia Brooks, ... 189
Elwood, Mary Cheney, ... 93
Ely, Kate Moss, ... 76
Emerson, Charlotte Belle, ... 254
Emerson, Nettie Hood, ... 254
Ensign, Ella Barnes, ... 15
Ensign, Sarah Jane, ... 15
Ensley, Elizabeth Hunt Selden, ... 116
Essig, Mary Sturges, ... 109
Evans, Anne M. Redfield, ... 296
Evans, Theresa Hooper, ... 217
Ewens, Frances Parke Butler, ... 74

Fairchild, Mary Louise Shelton, ... 58
Farmer, Emily King, ... 233
Farnsworth, Caroline Walworth, ... 319
Farnsworth, Eliza Fiske Valentine, ... 282
Farnsworth, Harriet Eliza, ... 72
Farrington, Ella Reynolds, ... 212
Faulconer, Elizabeth Williams, ... 175
Felton, Alice Bent, ... 200
Ferguson, Helena Victoria Jackson, ... 95
Fessenden, Virginia Weed, ... 146
Field, Maria Shelby Tevis, ... 265
Fitch, Fanny Eliza Keeney, ... 143
Fitch, Helen Wolcott Hooker, ... 91
Fitch, Louise Lawrence, ... 189
Fitz Gerald, Caroline Elizabeth, ... 275
Follett, Julia Emily, ... 186
Folsom, Mary Esther Streeter, ... 70
Foote, Frances Eliot, ... 170
Foote, Mary Clift, ... 9
Foote, Sara Brooke, ... 204
Forbes, Anna M., ... 73
Foresman, Harriet Bertha, ... 259
Fort, Florence Hester Hanna, ... 38
Foss, Rebecca Brewster, ... 11
Foster, Ernestine Louise, ... 277
Frazar, Anne Halstead Lindsley, ... 179
Freeman, Caroline Sumner, ... 170
French, Adaline C., ... 332
Fuertes, Mary Perry, ... 89
Fuller, Abigail R. Harris, ... 94
Fuller, Clara Cornelia, ... 82
Fuller, Sarah Elizabeth Platt, ... 319
Furst, Kate Allen, ... 156

Gamble, Mary McGill, ... 320
Gardiner, Mary Jeannette, ... 43
Gardiner, Nancy Bonney, ... 43
Gardiner, Ruth Kimball, ... 148
Gassaway, Mary Brooke Iglehart, ... 163
Gaston, Caroline Buell, ... 262
Gaston, Mary E., ... 262
Gates, Elizabeth Margaret, ... 140
Gates, Emma Lamb, ... 261
Gaylor, Martha Champlin, ... 311
Gaylord, Catharine Stoughton, ... 225
Gaylord, Katharine Phelps Arms, ... 225
Gedney, Mary Elizabeth, ... 82
Geer, Louise Goodman, ... 293
George, Isabel Parsons, ... 176
Gerrans, Maude Murray, ... 303
Gilbert, H. Cornelia Simpson, ... 85
Gilbert, Jeannette Millard, ... 99
Gill, Anna Milby Gray, ... 164
Gill, Douschka Holcombe, ... 26
Gillett, Amaryllis, ... 157
Gilman, Caroline Trumbull, ... 12
Gilman, Julia S., ... 12
Gilmartin, Amelia Hoyt Hathaway, ... 307
Glenn, Sallie Marshall, ... 332
Glezen, Ellen Morgan, ... 273
Goodrich, Mary Kremer, ... 105
Goodwin, Anna M., ... 140
Goodwin, Mary Elizabeth, ... 139
Gould, Florence Emery, ... 58
Gould, Mary Charlotte, ... 269
Govett, Elizabeth Jones, ... 204
Graddy, Mary Scott, ... 266
Grant, Margaret McCombs, ... 123
Gray, Elvira Pillow, ... 210
Gray, Ida Estelle Edwards, ... 246
Green, Ellen Blythe, ... 76
Green, Martha Gruman, ... 97
Greene, Nanci Lewis, ... 160
Gregory, Harriet Vaughn, ... 113
Griffith, Emily Call, ... 329
Griswold, Rebecca Eddy Norton, ... 134
Gross, Mary Letitia Miller, ... 81
Grosvenor, Julia Frances, ... 329

Grouard, Anne Simpson, ... 274
Guild, Sarah Louisa, ... 62
Gulick, Harriet Farnsworth, ... 294

Haggin, Margaret Sanders Voorhies, ... 267
Hall, Charlotte Chambers, ... 312
Hall, Erminia J., ... 320
Hall, Harriette Solis, ... 168
Hall, Helen M., ... 255
Hall, Mary Louise, ... 326
Hall, Sallie M., ... 326
Hallock, Mary Burr Sherwood, ... 135
Hamilton, Carolyn Emma Shondy, ... 255
Hamilton, Julia F., ... 217
Hamilton, Sarah Stafford, ... 329
Hamlin, Emma Catherine, ... 54
Hancock, Edith Flower, ... 154
Hargnett, May I., ... 112
Harley, Nellie Maria Coolidge, ... 114
Harmon, Harriet Files, ... 269
Harris, Emma Cordelia, ... 166
Harris, Lucy Brown, ... 184
Harris, Nannette Irene, ... 264
Harris, Virginia Clay Gardner, ... 24
Hart, Caroline Burton, ... 313
Hart, Margaret Catherine S., ... 229
Hart, Martha S., ... 59
Hart, Mary Dickinson, ... 16
Harvey, Lucretia Griswold Hayden, ... 19
Harvey, Margaret Boyle, ... 202
Harvey, Sara Hepburn, ... 106
Haskell, Ella H. Marble, ... 270
Haskell, Lila Lowell, ... 52
Haskins, Eliza S., ... 303
Hatfield, Frederica Davis, ... 315
Hathaway, Irene Houston, ... 306
Hawes, Mary, ... 159
Haworth, Mary E., ... 154
Hayden, Alice Elizabeth Welch, ... 19
Hayden, Kate Reynolds, ... 240
Hayden, Sarah Martin, ... 237
Hayes, Lovina Alcott Peck, ... 135
Hayes, Margaret Lewis, ... 120
Hayes, Mary Rebecca Weeks, ... 256
Haynes, Anna Smith, ... 127

Head, Mary Cornelia Cherry, ... 210
Heermance, Susie Leeds, ... 84
Henderson, Rebecca, ... 105
Hendrick, Sarah Rebecca, ... 148
Henkle, Ellen Huntington, ... 34
Henricksen, Savillah T., ... 36
Henry, Lenore, ... 233
Heydrick, Josephine Stagg, ... 16
Hill, Caroline, ... 183
Hill, Margaret, ... 182
Hinckley, Elizabeth Bass, ... 166
Hinman, Clara Louise Benjamin, ... 135
Hinsdale, Kate Stevens, ... 164
Hobart, Alice Lillian, ... 40
Hodge, Virginia Sophia Shedd, ... 194
Hoge, Julia Norman Branch, ... 23
Holbrook, Mary Louise, ... 223
Holland, Florence Kennon, ... 208
Hollister, Carrie Phelps, ... 238
Holmes, Evelyn, ... 3
Holmes, Sue E. Horn, ... 112
Holt, Louisa Permelia, ... 147
Holyoke, Mary P. Martin, ... 55
Holzer, Sara M. Smith, ... 130
Hooper, Hattie Carlton, ... 270
Horne, Anna Choate McLellan, ... 268
Horsfield, Marianne Moneypenny, ... 86
Hough, Eliza Hunter Little, ... 190
Hough, Jennie Learned Leavens, ... 12
Houghton, Margaret Beckwith, ... 318
House, Maye Sterling, ... 316
Howard, Clara Campbell, ... 311
Howard, Lenora Bowman, ... 92
Howes, Susan Augusta, ... 130
Hubbard, Louisa Loomis, ... 20
Hubbard, Mary N., ... 85
Huey, Harriet J. Baird, ... 204
Huff, Henrietta H. Burrell, ... 199
Hughes, Gertrude Harvey, ... 202
Humphrey, Harriet Loomis, ... 6
Humphrey, Mary Elizabeth, ... 89
Humphreys, Mary Taylor, ... 266
Humphreys, Sarah Gibson, ... 266
Hunter, Emily E., ... 190
Hunter, Margaret Orr, ... 284
Hyatt, Mary Virginia Ferguson, ... 96
Hyatt, Pamelia A. Hooker, ... 258

Inches, Louise Pomeroy, ... 61
Ireland, Ella Florence Leland, ... 71
Irvine, Josephine Emeline Hall, ... 282
Isett, Anna Evans, ... 109

Jackson, Frances Alice, ... 330
Jackson, Mary Barbour, ... 258
Jacquelin, Josephine Stagg, ... 313
Jamieson, Eleanor Wilson, ... 175
Jefferson, Marietta Richardson, ... 66
Jenkins, Marcia Raymond, ... 29
Jennings, Mary Bryan Treat, ... 327
Jewell, Mary Lillingston, ... 131
Johnson, Mary Roche, ... 52
Johnston, Annie Andrews, ... 7
Johnston, Caroline Annie Dorsey, ... 240
Johnston, Claudine Stocker, ... 184
Johnston, Mary Sophronia Clark, ... 143
Johnston, Sara Campbell Watts, ... 75
Johnston, Sarah Louisa, ... 98
Johnston, Theresa Hooper, ... 221
Josselyn, Alice Lincoln, ... 171
Judd, Emma Brockett, ... 132

Kealhofer, Alice Starr, ... 124
Keeler, Gertrude Chidley, ... 141
Kellogg, Louisa Livingston, ... 178
Kellogg, Susan E. Averill, ... 321
Kellogg, Anna Haymond, ... 284
Kendall, Mary Rebecca Buzzell, ... 270
Kennedy, Martha Eva, ... 256
Kernan, Ella May McCaffrey, ... 83
Kerr, Leliah Elizabeth Gibson, ... 48
Kimball, Grace E., ... 73
King, Alice Ormond, ... 65
King, Clara Elizabeth, ... 181
King, Francisca Perkins, ... 17
King, Nancy Maria McFarland, ... 181
Kirby, Julia Duncan, ... 251
Kirkland, Maria Francelia Bruce, ... 36
Kirtland, Maud Harman, ... 241
Knap, Alice Huntington, ... 35
Knight, Harriet Cook Ellis, ... 70
Knous, Mary Amelia Cooke, ... 77
Knowlton, Evaline, ... 256
Knowlton, Louise Fenner, ... 136

Lachmund, Ida Moore, ... 51
Ladd, Eleanor Mary, ... 304
Ladd, Mary Andrews, ... 105
LaDow, Frances Marcilley Baltzell, ... 242
Lake, Stella McKnight Hoffa, ... 125
Lamb, Clara Augusta, ... 45
Lamb, Florence Bingham, ... 261
Lamb, Henrietta Smith, ... 48
LAMB, JANE BEVIER, ... 45
Lamb, Mollie Ankeny, ... 42
Lane, Sarah Robb Neal, ... 172
Langdon, Alice B. Woodward, ... 181
Langdon, Eleanore West, ... 331
Lansing, Abby Spencer, ... 296
Lansing, Abby Townsend, ... 296
Latham, May, ... 36
Latham, Savillah Wyatt, ... 251
Lathrop, Mary Emerson, ... 256
Law, Mary Emily, ... 230
Lawrence, Ruth, ... 308
Laws, Sarah Amelia, ... 332
Lawton, Eliza Crosby, ... 86
Lazelle, Eusebia Arnold Billings, ... 70
Lee, Claudia Bell, ... 246
Lee, Grace Ruth, ... 49
Lee, Lucie Gillmore, ... 155
Lee, Mildred, ... 149
Leser, Emilie Annette Agnus, ... 162
Lester, Elizabeth B. Campbell, ... 310
Lester, Henrietta Meriwether, ... 247
Lester, Susan Montgomery Higgins, ... 12
Levering, Katherine Natalie, ... 260
Lewis, Jane Elizabeth Midler, ... 191
Lewisson, Sarah Lowrey, ... 55
Lilburn, Annie Elizabeth Thomas, ... 53
Lilienthal, Florence C. Ellwanger, ... 189
Lillingston, Lottie, ... 131
Lindsley, Mabel, ... 179
Lingle, Frances Elizabeth Dodge, ... 158
Linthicum, Louisa Sterling, ... 222
Lipscomb, Louisa Allison, ... 122
Little, Anna Reid, ... 40
Lockett, M. Rollyns Howard, ... 119
Loomis, Abbie H. Marcy, ... 20
Loomis, Annie Louise Hubbard, ... 20
Loomis, Jennie, ... 21

Lowry, Mary W. Elder, ... 205
Ludlow, Elinor Spencer, ... 196
Lyman, Ella Louise Spears, ... 37
Lyon, Cornelia J. Seger, ... 212
Lyon, Hannah, ... 206
Lyon, Susan Schuyler, ... 306

McAlpine, Mary J. Root, ... 128
McCauley, Ella Williams, ... 29
McClure, Irene, ... 106
McCormick, Margaret F., ... 48
Macdonald, Anne LeFevre, ... 180
McFarland, Edna M., ... 87
McFarland, Georgia Wallace, ... 87
McFarland, Grace Rosina, ... 88
MacFarland, Lucinda Huntington, ... 100
MacFarland, Martha Hill, ... 88
MacFarland, Mary, ... 86
MacFarlane, Mary A. Conant, ... 18
McGrath, Frances Lucille, ... 125
McGuire, Emily Neville, ... 150
McIlvaine, Caroline M., ... 30
McIlvaine, Mabel, ... 30
McKean, Margaret A. Simpson, ... 151
McKie, Kate M., ... 87
McKinney, Eliza Niven, ... 301
McKnight, Katharine DuBois, ... 94
McLean, Julia Norton, ... 227
McLean, Roberta, ... 124
McManus, Katharine Adelia Havens, ... 139
Magevney, Rose Gertrude, ... 116
Maigille, Helene Carter, ... 142
Mallory, Annie Stark, ... 227
Mandeville, Jane Hasbrouck, ... 316
Mansford, Carrie Young, ... 125
Markel, Pauline V. Wadleigh, ... 41
Martin, Asenath Van Ness, ... 34
Martin, Virginia Louise Walker, ... 116
Marvin, Ella Elizabeth Dunbar, ... 134
Marvin, Katharine Langdon, ... 298
Matteson, Florence May, ... 305
Matthews, Annie Blanche, ... 271
Maxwell, Harriet Kellogg, ... 234
Maxwell, Julia Alice, ... 234
Maxwell, Mary Elizabeth McClelland, ... 221

Mead, Mary Dearborn, ... 173
Meech, Louise Bond, ... 13
Menke, Mary Lillian Brown, ... 222
Miles, Helen Werden, ... 187
Miller, Anna de Peyster, ... 297
Miller, Catharine de Navarre, ... 148
Miller, Elizabeth Rice Swasey, ... 80
Miller, Leonara Putnam, ... 81
Miller, Maud, ... 117
Miner, Fannie M., ... 4
Minor, Katharine Lintot, ... 267
Minor, Susan Fontaine, ... 217
Mitchell, Adele, ... 107
Mitchell, Bessie Williams McLean, ... 228
Mitchell, Jennie Potter, ... 207
Moneypenny, Margaret Hill, ... 84
Montague, Virginia Helena, ... 126
Moore, Alice Baker, ... 7
Moore, Electa Brigham, ... 97
Moore, Lida Brook, ... 117
Moore, Mary Rebekah, ... 304
Morris, Ida Tucker, ... 30
Morris, Lucy Hudson, ... 122
Morse, Ethel Eupham Mary, ... 215
Morse, Maria Louise Hull, ... 236
Morse, Maude Mary Bainbridge, ... 215
Morton, Anna Livingston Street, ... 297
Moseley, Katharine Prescott, ... 66
Moses, Olivia Gardner, ... 293
Mott, Kate A., ... 175
Moulton, Julia Ann Hatch, ... 161
Mowry, Margaret Louisa, ... 111
Munroe, Ellen Lunt, ... 60
Munyon, Dora Harvey, ... 202
Murdock, Myrtle Chase, ... 305
Murphy, Katherine Lee, ... 117
Muse, Mary, ... 152
Muzzy, Harriet Beach, ... 132
Myers, Julia Russell Lane, ... 321
Myers, Margaret Freligh Platt, ... 321

Neale, Maria Merrill, ... 279
Needham, Mira Josephine Webb, ... 243
Nelson, Nellie Marshall, ... 333
Nesmith, Lucy Elizabeth, ... 68

Newton, Ellen Huldah, ... 101
Newton, Lillian Clare, ... 213
Nichols, Florence Howard, ... 92
Nichols, Julia Ross, ... 321
Norman, Laura E. Lamb, ... 49
Norman, Minnie Merrell, ... 103
Norman, Nina Laura, ... 49
Norton, Alice, ... 56
Nourse, Annie Endicott, ... 63

Obert, Anna Pratt Lyon, ... 40
Oliphant, Helen, ... 9
Oliver, Harriet N. Barkley, ... 115
Olney, Ella May, ... 39
Olney, Florence, ... 39
Olney, Lilian May, ... 39
Orton, Helen Doubleday, ... 180
Osborne, Frances Eliza, ... 136
Osborne, Louisa Hathaway, ... 238
Owens, Jessie T., ... 104
Owsley, Lucy Pace, ... 247

Pabodie, Maria M. Plimpton, ... 101
Paddock, Achsah Moseley, ... 251
Paddock, Mary L. Crawford, ... 35
Page, Annie Hayes, ... 225
Page, Henrietta Tower, ... 192
Page, Mary Crozer, ... 199
Paine, Lydia Lyman, ... 171
Palmer, Emma Jane Burrows, ... 4
Palmer, Helen Mary, ... 322
Pancoast, Elizabeth C., ... 67
Parker, Caroline Bird, ... 211
Parker, Mary Jane Schoff, ... 56
Parks, Sarah Violette Gaylord, ... 71
Parsons, Harriet Sloper, ... 6
Paul, Katherine Seymour Green, ... 128
Pearne, Carrie McDonald, ... 333
Pearson, Margaret G. Solis, ... 168
Peck, Ida L., ... 327
Peck, Mary F. Davis, ... 6
Penhallow, Sarah Almira Dunlap, ... 168
Pennell, Clara Lee, ... 129
Perkins, Sarah Dewey, ... 93

Perkins, Susan E. Hatch, ... 37
Perrine, Harriet Addie Slack, ... 294
Perry, Louisa Huidekoper, ... 145
Peters, Ellen Lindsay, ... 244
Peters, Frances Van Wyck, ... 219
Peters, Harriet Parker, ... 109
Peterson, Alice Fessenden, ... 278
Pettibone, Mary Carter Talcott, ... 34
Petty, Cora, ... 115
Pfouts, Fannie Levering, ... 207
Pfouts, Mary Frances, ... 207
Phelps, Caroline Shoemaker, ... 301
Phelps, Ellen, ... 239
Phelps, Lucy A. Marshall, ... 21
Phelps, Maria A., ... 21
Phister, Margaret J. Hutchins, ... 160
Picton, Lizzie Kellogg, ... 123
Pierce, S. Jennie Taft, ... 31
Pitcher, Charlotte A., ... 330
Pitzipio, Adrienne Owens, ... 314
Platt, Katharine Movers, ... 322
Platt, Margaret Hunter, ... 266
Plumer, Lucy A. Cheney, ... 292
Pollard, Emily Tufton Mason, ... 242
Pollard, Emma Frances, ... 291
Pomeroy, Angeline Pease Terry, ... 70
Pond, Carolyn Ashley, ... 314
Pond, Ellen J., ... 314
Pool, Elizabeth Bemis, ... 41
Pool, Grace Young, ... 45
Poole, Florence Britton Ballou, ... 307
Porter, Helen Hawes, ... 292
Porter, Sara Hale Brown, ... 7
Potts, Cornelia Ross, ... 164
Poucher, Catharine D. L., ... 188
Power, Sarah Nichols Hayden, ... 21
Powers, Susan Boutelle, ... 228
Powers, Victoria Raymond, ... 92
Pratt, Caroline Crittenden, ... 219
Prescott, Celia Ellen Keeney, ... 234
Prescott, Elizabeth Cogswell, ... 291
Preston, Cornelia Hulse, ... 144
Preston, Grace Almy, M. D., ... 223
Prime, Jessie Heermance, ... 83
Probasco, Minnie Moulton, ... 102
PROCTOR, LUCINDA PAGE, ... 220

Proudfit, Anna D., ... 94
Proudfit, Mary Elizabeth Williams, ... 95
Pruyn, Sarah Gibson Talcott, ... 298
Purdy, Eleanor Miller, ... 137
Putnam, Loenza Lydia, ... 95

Railey, Ezza Sanders, ... 267
Rainey, Carrye Divine, ... 209
Randles, Sarah McCoy, ... 182
Rawson, Fannie D., ... 331
Raymond, Minnie Stillman, ... 178
Reed, Caroline Gallup, ... 79
Reed, Marianna Townsend, ... 299
Reyburn, Mary Bailey, ... 13
Reynolds, Chauncie Emily, ... 24
Reynolds, Jane Culbertson McCoy, ... 196
Reynolds, Lucretia Revere, ... 171
Rhea, Lucie Foster, ... 120
Rhoades, Katharine Preston Kimball, ... 59
Rice, Harriet Langdon Pruyn, ... 299
Richards, Elizabeth Stoneman Eddy, ...334
Richards, Louise Parks, ... 259
Richards, Margaret Douglas, ... 123
Richards, Martha Raymond, ... 334
Richardson, Anne Barbara Sawyer, ... 280
Richardson, Caroline A., ... 67
Richardson, Isabel M. Heath, ... 272
Richmond, Sarah Bessie, ... 119
Rider, Maria Louise Jaques, ... 183
Ridgway, Esther Molière, ... 314
Ripley, Isabel Reynolds, ... 212
Risley, Emerett Jeannett Scott, ... 235
Rivers, Hannah M. Jacobs, ... 59
Robbins, Harriet Chase, ... 102
Roberts, Mary Skipwith, ... 161
Robertson, Edith White, ... 257
Robertson, Fannie, ... 183
Robinson, Elizabeth Field, ... 272
Robinson, Frances Lester Warner, ... 14
Robinson, Ophelia McKay, ...197
Rockhold, Elizabeth Richards, ... 334
Rogers, Frances M., ... 285
Rogers, Helen P., ... 224
Rogers, Nina Eastman, ... 44
Rogers, Susan Brayton, ... 330

Rose, Elizabeth Adams Barnard, ... 188
Ross, Elizabeth Swetland, ... 322
Rowell, Clara Webster, ... 280
Ramsey, Lydia, ... 327

Sage, Sarah Manning, ... 299
Salisbury, Margaret Blaine, ... 203
Sanders, Marie Louise,..... 1
Sanford, Jennie Daniels, ... 143
Sanford, Julia Wright, ... 286
Sargent, Frances Moore, ... 250
Sartoris, Nellie Grant, ... 243
Satterlee, Adaline Boon, ... 201
Saunders, Susan Elizabeth, ... 103
Sawyer, Emma K. S., ... 33
Sawyer, Mary Eliza Blunt, ... 161
Schoff, Morgiana Heath, ... 57
Schuyler, Effie McCormick, ... 47
Schuyler, Emeline Watson, ... 98
Schuyler, Nancie M., ... 100
Scofield, Annie Weed Candee, ... 17
Scott, Elizabeth Jane, ... 42
Scott, Harriet Sleight, ... 315
Scott, Mattie Lee Searles, ... 264
Scovill, Cora Elizabeth, ... 192
Scudder, Marvina James Davis, ... 177
Seaman, Helen Valeria, ... 42
Sears, Evelyn Georgiana, ... 276
Seger, Pamela Esther, ... 213
Seward, Anna Raymond Beardsley, ... 97
Shaw, Susan Welles, ... 65
Sheffield, Sarah Kellogg, ... 100
Shelby, Mary Pindell, ... 267
Sheldon, Caroline A. Eastman, ... 215
Shepard, Celia Antoinette, ... 7
Shepherd, Helen Frances Peck, ... 140
Sherwood, Emmeline B., ... 137
Sherwood, Kate Brownlee, ... 331
Sherwood Phebe Anthony, ... 31
Shoecraft, Letitia, ... 40
Shondy, Sophia George James, ... 257
Shore, Mary Daniels Whittlesey, ... 114
Shouse, Mary Alice, ... 101
Shunk, Gertrude Wyeth, ... 200
Simkins, Willis Daniell, ... 27

Simons, Mary Ashmead, ... 222
Simpson, Annie H., ... 85
Sleight, Anna Ward, ... 316
Sloan, Emily Louise Harris, ... 190
Sloane, Sarah Buckingham, ... 335
Smeltzer, Blanche Eichelberger, ... 216
Smith, Clara Mellin, ... 44
Smith, Cornelia Culver Ely, ... 91
Smith, Ella I., ... 226
Smith, Emma A., ... 33
Smith, Fannie Whitaker, ... 153
Smith, Florence Powers, ... 226
Smith, Harriet Maria, ... 291
Smith, Jane T. Hills, ... 139
Smith, Janet Worthen, ... 280
Smith, Lilian Bartow, ... 108
Smith, Lucy C. Raymond, ... 231
Smith, Rachel Perkins, ... 164
Smyth, Elizabeth Tench, ... 229
Sneed, Julienne Carolyn, ... 118
Snow, Jane Maria Dayton, ... 257
Snyder, Carre Lambson Tompkins, ... 186
Southwell, Sarah D., ... 129
Sowles, Lucy Beckwith, ... 323
Spalding, Elizabeth Clark, ... 173
Spalding, Mary Evans, ... 57
Speakman, Aimee Du Val Zane, ... 108
Spofford, Sarah McCall, ... 14
Sprague, Louisa Johnson, ... 88
Sprague, Ray Ellison, ... 78
Spring, Ida Berdella, ... 137
Sproat, Eliza McCoy, ... 192
Squier, Cora May Bigelow, ... 69
Stahl, Blanche Vinton, ... 38
Stanley, Avis Elena Downs, ... 8
Stanley, Sarah Lozier, ... 8
Steele, Elizabeth Russell, ... 335
Steele, Mary Fowler Poor, ... 334
Stephens, Mary Williams, ... 177
Sterl, Elizabeth H. Porter, ... 127
Stevens, Cornelia Ambrosia Upson, ... 146
Stevens, Ella Florine, ... 25
Stevenson, Elizabeth Wallace, ... 86
Stewart, May A., ... 78
Stockton, Josephine, ... 32
Stockton, Virginia McDowell, ... 335

Stoddard, Pauline Cady, ... 323
Stone, Adele Chapin, ... 155
Stringer, M. J. Millet Carlton, ... 174
Strong, Mary Louise Martin, ... 218
Stryker, Elizabeth Goss, ... 98
Stuart, Minnie L. Hoppen, ... 138
Stubblefield, Hetty Wilkin, ... 123
Sturges, Florence A. Canfield, ... 144
Sumner, Florence Bingham, ... 72
Sumner, Margaret Bradlee, ... 61
Sweeny, Anna G., ... 315
Sweeny, Frances James, ... 315
Sweet, Julia Jemima, ... 51
Sweet, Lucy Dunham, ... 90
Sweet, Mabel, ... 90
Sweet, Mary Ellen, ... 50
Swope, Julia Harvey, ... 201

Taber, Kate Genevieve Brooks, ... 138
Taggard, Mary Parker, ... 57
Talbot, Anne Richardson, ... 281
Talcott, Ella McLean, ... 235
Tarver, Frances Holcombe, ... 26
Tate, Sarah E. McDonald, ... 271
Taylor, Lucy Pitkin Stevens, ... 152
Terry, Maria R. Slocomb, ... 223
Thayer, Kate Quay, ... 111
Thompson, Caroline Platt Halsey, ... 187
Thompson, Hattie P., ... 283
Thompson, Margaret McEowen Cooper, ... 75
Thompson, Maria Louise, ... 108
Thompson, Rhoda, ... 95
Thurber, Alice, ... 113
Tichnor, Mary Elizabeth Goddard, ... 157
Tiffany, Anne Lawton Cozzens, ... 145
Tilford, Rosalie Warwick Lewis, ... 24
Tillinghast, Florence Louise, ... 208
Tilton, Emma Le Baron, ... 54
Toppan, Mary Anna, ... 281
Towle, Mary Brother, ... 39
Townsend, Sarah E., ... 1
Tracy, Mary Churchill Taylor, ... 146
Trezevant, Louisa Eleanor, ... 118
Trimble, Mary Barlow, ... 263
Trippe, Caroline Augusta, ... 53

Tuckerman, Mary Hill, ... 79
Turner, Cora Leslie Powell, ... 174
Tuthill, Anna Hall, ... 250
Tuttle, Maria Jeannette Brookings, ... 323
Tweedy, Sue Phillips, ... 51
Tyler, Alice Hurin, ... 104

Ullery, Flora I. Perry, ... 249

Vaill, Charlotte F., ... 302
Vaill, Julia Cornelia, ... 162
Valentine, Mary Beebe, ... 33
Vance, Eleanor Robinson, ... 195
Van Kleeck, Sara Sleight, ... 316
Van Syckel, Bessie, ... 76
Van Syckel, Isabel Stephens, ... 177
Vary, Lucy S. Gale, ... 155
Vaughn, Alice Eliza, ... 113
Vaughn, Lillian Harriet, ... 113
Viets, Ann Augusta Hallock, ... 139
Vinson, Clementina Smith Williams, ... 174
Virgin, Ellen Matilda, ... 172
Vittum, Jessie Detchon, ... 286

Wadleigh, Jennie Bunton, ... 54
Walker, Cornelia Sloper, ... 8
Walker, Florence Hall, ... 81
Walker, Laura Almy, ... 1
Walker, Mary Catherine, ... 281
Walker, S. Louise Barber, ... 153
Walker, Valeria, ... 118
Walls, Margaret A., ... 201
Walters, Minnie Davis, ... 152
Waples, Sophie, ... 239
Ward, Elizabeth, ... 69
Ward, Grace Schenck, ... 295
Ward, Mary Carlton, ... 271
Ware, Augusta Lamb, ... 46
Ware, Celeste, ... 46
Ware, Mary Pomeroy, ... 50
Warnock, Mary Harris, ... 141
Warren, Louisa Holcombe, ... 26
Warren, Mary Sailly, ... 324

Waters, Anna M., ... 168
Watkins, Julia Livingston, ... 84
Way, Sarah Antoinette Fitch, ... 282
Webb, Isabella G. Knap, ... 53
Weber, Jessie Palmer, ... 158
Webster, Helen Chapman, ... 71
Webster, Minnie Hortense, ... 72
Webster, Sarah Maria Burlinghame, ... 166
Weed, Frances Ross, ... 324
Welch, Elizabeth McDowell, ... 211
Welch, Laura Spencer, ... 25
Wentling, Nancy Jack, ... 200
West, Lillian Drennen Riley, ... 257
Wetherill, Mary Lawrence, ... 203
Whildin, Beulah Harvey, ... 202
Whipple, Evelyn Elizabeth, ... 285
Whitbeck, Florence Elizabeth, ... 184
White, Elizabeth Mary Cotheal, ... 318
White, Florilla Mansfield, ... 299
White, Gertrude Richardson, ... 63
White, Mary Pierrepont, ... 99
Whittelsey, Alice Skinner, ... 324
Whittier, Cornelia Faxon, ... 276
Whittier, Helen Augusta, ... 281
Whitwell, Anna Maria, ... 185
Whitwell, Elsie Nukerck, ... 185
Wiggin, Hannah Marilla Robbins, ... 68
Wilbur, M. Lulu, ... 244
Wilcox, Elizabeth Clark, ... 41
Wilkins, Susan Hamlin, ... 273
Williams, Caroline Louise Romer, ... 306
Williams, Margaret Lawrence Doll, ... 38
Wilshire, Susan Emerson, ... 263
Wilson, Clara Corbin, ... 230
Wilson, Jane Stedman, ... 83
Winsor, Eliza Vaughn, ... 114
Wolcott, Sallie Bullock, ... 263
Wolff, Martin L. Burch, ... 325
Wood, Annie Teresa, ... 9
Wood, Elizabeth A. Richardson, ... 174
Wood, Grace Abbot, ... 68
Wood, Matilda Green, ... 76
Woodard, Anna Jean, ... 87
Woodbridge, Ella E., ... 301
Woodbridge, Minnie E., ... 302
Woodbury, Paulina L. Darling, ... 126

Woodward, Helen Douglas, ... 325
Wooten, Annie Pace, ... 247
Wooten, Evelyn Page Carter, ... 27
Worthington, Elizabeth Foster, ... 167
Wotkyns, Mary Steele, ... 236
Wright, Juliet Halsted, ... 90
Wright, Marian Hunter, ... 191
Wyly, Catharine Amelia Forney, ... 221

Yenowene, Martha Nelson Smith, ... 218
York, Ellen Louise Moody, ... 272
Young, Carrie Heiser, ... 149
Young, Cora Miranda Day, ... 197
Young, Emma Lamb, ... 46
Young, Grace Ashley, ... 129
Young, Mariana, ... 261
Young, Martha Innis, ... 317

Zahn, Ada Kemp, ... 110
Zane, Genevieve S., ... 108
Zimmerman, Cornelia M., ... 115
Zimmerman, Nora S., ... 115
Zollinger, Elizabeth Marion, ... 14
Zollinger, Gulielma, ... 15

ROLL OF HONOR

ANCESTOR'S INDEX.

ROLL OF HONOR.

Abbot, Maj. Abiel, ... 68
Adams, Lieut. Nathan, Jr., ... 46, 47
Adams, Samuel, ... 174
Adams, Thomas, ... 326
Adams, William, ... 66, 281
Alcott, Capt. John, ... 7
Alcott, Samuel, ... 7
Alexander, Capt. William Locke, ... 121
Alford, Nathaniel, ... 18
Allyn, Capt. John, ... 329
Allyn, Joseph, ... 243, 244
Ames, Capt. John, ... 169
Anderson, Asahel, ... 205
Anderson, Maj. Patrick, ... 111
Anderson, Maj. Thomas, ... 80, 81
Andrews, Asa, ... 87
Andrews, Corp. Joseph, ... 7
Andrews, Lieut. William, ... 135
Appleton, Deacon Isaac, ... 65
Ashby, Corp. John, ... 274, 275
Ashley, Col. Samuel, ... 314
Ashmead, Capt. Jacob, ... 222
Ashton, Maj. James, ... 84
Aull, John, ... 112
Avery, Col. Ebenezer, ... 2
Avery, Lieut. Ebenezer, Jr., ... 3
Avery, John, ... 14
Avery, Nathan, ... 56

Bailey, Col. John, ... 330
Baker, Dr. Amos, ... 248
Baldwin, James, ... 141
Baldwin, Nicodemus, ... 138
Ball, Adonijah, ... 323
Ball, Corp. Moses, ... 323
Ballard, Col. Bland, ... 52
Ballard, Josiah, ... 335
Bangs, Allen, ... 38
Bangs, Corp. Joseph, ... 38
Barbee, William, ... 258
Barber, William, ... 153
Barker, Sergt. John, ... 10
Barlow, Lieut. Thomas, ... 263
Barnaby, Samuel, ... 120
Barnard, Capt. John, ... 188
Barnes, Isaac, ... 6, 7, 8
Barnes, Capt. Joseph, ... 221
Barnes, Joseph, Jr., ... 221
Barrows, Corp. Thomas, ... 213
Barrows, Lieut. Thomas, ... 237
Barry, John, ... 103, 266
Bartlett, Gov. Josiah, ... 289
Bartlett, Col. Thomas, ... 287
Batchelder, Josiah, Jr., ... 63
Beach, Capt. Elijah, ... 307
Bean, Capt. Benjamin, ... 270
Beardsley, Abraham, ... 130, 224
Beardsley, Col. Nehemiah, ... 304
Beckwith, Marvin, ... 77
Beckwith, Zachariah, ... 131
Belknap, Capt. Isaac, ... 306, 307
Belknap, Capt. Samuel, ... 306, 307
Bell, Col. Henry, ... 23
Bell, Col. John, ... 277
Bellows, James, ... 188, 189
Bemis, Capt. Edmund, ... 41
Benezet, Daniel, ... 108
Benjamin, Capt. George, ... 135
Benjamin, Lieut. Samuel, ... 73
Bennett, Joseph, ... 335
Bennett, Nathaniel, ... 236
Bent, Ebenezer, ... 200
Bevan, Capt. Davis, ... 110
Beverly, Maj. Robert, ... 123
Bevier, Adjt. David, ... 45, 46, 261

Bevier, Capt. Philip Du Bois, ... 317
Bicker, Col. Henry, ...16, 313
Bicker, Capt. Walter, ...178
Bicknell, Moses, ... 147
Bigelow, Sergt. Asa, ... 69
Bigelow, Sergt. Otis, ... 69
Bigelow, Col. Timothy, ... 62
Billings, Maj. Andrew, ... 297
Billings, Capt. Sanford, ... 13
Bingham, Luther, ... 261
Bingham, William, ... 261
Birdsall, Benjamin, ...306, 307
Bishop, Dr. Smith, ... 163
Bissell, Sergt. Benjamin, ... 162
Bissell, Capt. Ebenezer Fitch, ... 21
Bissell, Zebulon, ... 162
Blackler, Capt. William, ... 229
Blaine, Col. Ephraim, ... 203
Blake, Lieut. Thomas, ...170, 275
Blanchard, Hezekiah, ... 59
Blanchard, Sylvanus, ...168
Bledsoe, Col. Isaac, ... 241
Bledsoe, Capt. Miller, ...245, 246
Bliss, James, ... 38
Bliven, Samuel, ... 142
Blodgett, Phineas, ...44, 49, 235
Blood, Elnathan, ... 194
Blood, Jonas, ... 194
Blunt, William, ... 161
Boddie, Nathan, ... 148
Bond, Joseph, ... 294
Bonham, Lieut. Absalom, ... 96
Bonham, James, ... 96
Booker, Capt. Samuel, ... 116
Booth, Capt. James, ...130, 230
Booth, Sergt. Walter, ... 136
Bostwick, Sergt. Ebenezer, ... 320
Bostwick, Jonathan, ... 144
Boutwell, Ebenezer, ... 228
Bowman, Thaddeus, ... 92
Boyd, Samuel, ... 295
Boyle, Lieut. James, ...201, 202
Bradley, Lieut. Joseph, ... 211
Bradley, Capt. Lemuel, ... 211
Bradley, Lemuel, ... 133
Brayton, Thomas, ...113, 114

Brewster, Frederick, ... 304
Brigham, Asa, ... 97
Brigham, Stephen, ... 97
Brinckerhoff, Adrian Marteuse, ...95, 96
Brinckerhoff, Col. John, ...95, 96
Brobst, John, ... 149
Brocaw, Lieut. John, ... 34
Brooke, Capt. Benjamin, ...203, 204
Brooke, Judge Francis Tagliaferro, ... 163
Brooks, Rev. David, ... 189
Brooks, John, ... 138
Brooks, John, Jr., ... 138
Brown, Adjt. Nehemiah, ... 167
Brown, Capt. Peter, ... 226
Brown, Corp. Zacheus, ...4, 7
Bryan, Col. William, ... 246
Buck, Lemuel, Jr., ... 87
Buck, Peregreen, ... 50
Buckingham, John, ... 130
Buckland, George, ... 71
Buddington, Walter, ... 331
Bull, Col. Thomas, ... 202
Bunker, Joseph, ...255, 257
Buntin, Capt. Andrew, ... 54
Burbank, Sergt. Timothy, ... 300
Burbeck, Capt. Edward, ... 199
Burbeck, Lieut. Col. William, ... 199
Burling, Benjamin, ... 76
Burlingame, Ens. Stephen, ... 166
Burnet, Surg. Gen. William, ... 285
Burr, Sergt. William, ... 8
Burrall, Col. Charles, ...252, 254, 257
Burroughs, John, ... 2
Butler, Medad, ... 328
Butler, Zephaniah, ... 61
Buttrick, Col. John, ... 186
Byington, Lieut. Joseph, ... 132

Caldwell, Rev. James, ...251, 300
Calfe, Maj. John, ... 290
Camp, Isaac, ... 240
Camp, Joseph, ... 179
Campbell, Col. Arthur, ... 122
Campbell, Charles, ... 32
Campbell, Capt. David, ... 123

Campbell, Lieut. Robert, ...104, 310
Campbell, Col. Samuel, ... 310
Candee, Nehemiah, ... 17
Canfield, Abiel, ... 223
Canfield, Maj. John, ...25, 296, 299, 316
Canfield, Col. Samuel, ... 144
Capers, Capt. William, ... 244
Carlton, Sergt. Ambrose, ... 259
Carlton, Lieut. Ebenezer, ... 278
Carlton, Ezra, ...270, 271
Carlton, Col. Samuel, ...274, 275
Carpenter, Capt. John, ... 97
Carpenter, William, ... 97
Carr, Dabney, ... 161
Carter, Hannah Benedict, ... 142
Carter, Capt. John, ... 142
Carter, Col. John, ... 119
Carter, Capt. Landon, ... 119
Carter, Col. Landon, ... 123
Carver, Rufus, ... 126
Cary, Col. Wilson Miles, ... 161
Caryl, Capt. Jonathan,..... 303
Case, Benajah, ... 132
Chamberlin, Samuel, ... 5
Chambers, Robert, ... 312
Champlin, Charles, ...310, 311
Champlin, Sergt. Stephen, ... 13
Chandler, Capt. Daniel, ...188, 189
Chapin, Gen. Israel, ... 175
Chapman, Gen. Elijah, ...71, 72
Chapman, Reuben, ...71, 72
Chapman, Lieut. Richard, ... 9
Chase, Consider, ...43, 44
Cheney, Ebenezer, ... 79
Cheney, Elias, ... 292
Cheney, Nathaniel, ... 199
Child, Timothy, ... 184
Childs, Capt. Timothy, ... 252
Childs, Dr. Timothy, Jr., ... 252
Choate, Stephen, ... 167
Christian, Capt. William, ... 120
Church, Thomas, ... 7
Cilley, Gen. Joseph, ...287, 288, 289
Clark, Corp. Elias, ... 133
Clark, Corp. Elisha, ... 134
Clark, Jehiel, ... 73

Clark, Moses, ... 78
Clark, Roswell, ... 78
Clark, Gen. Samuel, ...73, 158
Clark, Sarah Barnard, ... 143
Clarke, David, ... 280
Clarke, Ezra, ... 268, 269
Clarke, Ezra, Jr., ...268, 269
Clarke, Judge John, ... 147
Clarke, Nathaniel, ... 280
Clarke, Thomas, ... 41
Clayes, Capt. Elijah, ...34, 35
Claypoole, Capt. Abraham George, ... 192
Clayton, Elijah, ... 258
Clement, Daniel, ... 61
Clift, Capt. Lemuel, ... 287
Clinton, Maj. Gen. James, ... 294
Cobb, Gen. David, ... 62
Cobb, Lieut. David, ... 59
Cobb, Samuel, ... 213
Coe, Capt. Ebenezer, ... 138
Cogswell, Nathaniel, ...288, 291
Coit, Col. Samuel, ... 273
Colhoun, Lieut. Andrew, ... 145
Collins, Gen. Augustus, ... 9
Collins, Lieut. Daniel, ... 187
Collins, Capt. Jonathan, ... 283
Conant, Sylvanus, ... 19
Condit, Daniel, ... 180
Condit, Lieut. Col. David, ... 186
Condit, Joel, ... 180
Converse, Lieut. Josiah, ... 324
Converse, Jude, ... 324
Cook, Col. Edward, ... 111
Cook, Capt. Isaac, ... 333
Cook, Isaac, ... 333
Cook, Lieut. Col. Isaac, Jr., ... 333
Cooke, Joseph, ... 77
Cooke, Gov. Nicholas, ... 22
Cooley, George, ...44, 49
Coolidge, Jonas, ... 139
Corbin, Capt. Lemuel, ... 230
Corey, Corp. Thomas, ... 1
Cotheal, Isaac, ... 318
Courts, Lieut. William, ... 53
Covenhoven, Peter, ...80, 81
Covenhoven, Robert, ... 207

Cowpland, Capt. Jonathan, ... 164
Crafts, Samuel, ... 300
Crane, Hezekiah, ... 236
Crawford, Capt. John, ... 35
Crawford, Lieut. Samuel, ... 78
Crittenden, Capt. John, ...219, 220
Crocker, Corp. John, ... 13
Crolins, Lieut. William, ... 309
Crook, James, ... 117
Crosby, Dr. Samuel, ... 86
Cuddleback, Benjamin, ...50, 51
Culbertson, James, ...195, 196
Culbertson, Samuel, ... 204
Culver, William, ... 91
Cummings, Lieut. Thomas, ... 67
Cummings, Thomas, Jr., ... 67
Curtenius, Col. Peter Theobald, ...327, 330
Curtis, Agur, ... 224
Curtis, Dr. Benjamin, ... 181
Curtis, Maj. Eleazer, ... 155
Curtis, Sergt. Eleazer, Jr., ... 155
Curtis, Joseph, ... 224
Cushing, John, ... 66
Cushing, Jonathan, ... 278
Custis, Maj. John Parke, ...24, 74
Cutler, Rev. Manasseh, ... 223

Daggett, Adjt. Eilhu, ...278, 279
Dale, Adam, ... 210
Dale, Thomas, ... 210
Dana, Capt. James, ... 156
Danforth, Capt. Jonathan, ... 85
Davis, Col. Aaron, ... 63
Davis, Aquila, ... 172
Davis, John, ...177, 178
Davis, Moses, ... 63
Davis, Nathan, ... 6
Davis, Thomas, ... 115
Davis, Maj. William, ... 115
Davison, John, ... 184
Dawes, Elisha, ... 53
Dawson, Nicholas, ...196, 332
Dawson, Timothy, ... 119
Deake, Lieut. George, ... 191
Dean, Josiah, ... 94

Dearborn, Jonathan, ... 173
Decker, Maj. John, ...50, 51
Deming, Prosper, ... 7
Denison, Sergt. Daniel, ... 49
Denison, Isaac, ...3, 9
Denison, Col. Nathan, ... 301
Denman, Christopher, ... 292
Denny, Col. Samuel, ... 69
Desha, Gov. Joseph, ... 241
Desha, Robert, ... 241
Dey, Col. Theunis, ...88, 185
Dickerson, David, ... 186
Diehl, Capt. Nicholas, ... 204
Dillingham, Capt. Benjamin, ... 185
Donelson, Col. John, ... 125
Dorsey, John, ... 240
Doubleday, Maj. Ammi, ...180, 300
Douw, Hon. Volckert Peter, ... 297
Drake, Col. Samuel, ... 196
Draper, Maj. Abijah, ... 60
Drinkwater, Lieut. Joseph, ... 302
Du Bois, Joshua, ... 94
Du Bois, Col. Lewis, ...82, 306

Eames, Lieut. John, ... 329
Eastman, Sergt. Stephen, ...214, 215
Easton, Ashbel, ... 282
Easton, Col. James, ... 252
Eaton, Isaiah, ... 127
Eaton, Capt. Timothy, ...127
Eddy, Asa, ... 334
Eddy, Willard, ... 98
Edmonds, Robert, ... 224
Edmondson, Col. William, ... 123
Edwards, Thomas, ... 246
Eels, Corp. John, ... 257
Eells, Rev. Nathaniel, ... 70
Eells, Nathaniel, Jr., ... 70
Eichelberger, Capt. Adam, ... 216
Elder, Col. Robert, ... 205
Eldridge, Ens. Charles, Jr., ... 3
Elliott, Capt. George, ... 197
Ellis, Lieut. John, ... 154
Ellis, Col. Timothy, ... 214
Ellsworth, Lieut. Solomon, ...232, 233

Emerson, Capt. Daniel, ...254, 257, 312
Emerson, Capt. Nehemiah, ... 263
Engle, Capt. Andrew, ...311, 315
Evans, Col. Evan, ... 55
Evans, Jonathan, ... 57
Evans, Judge Samuel, ... 55
Evans, Thomas, ... 57

Fairchild, John Curtis, ... 135
Fairfield, William, ... 158
Falconer, Capt. John, ... 154
Fargo, Aaron, ... 78
Farley, Lieut. Benjamin, ... 194
Farley, Ebenezer, ... 194
Farnsworth, Lieut. David, ... 30
Farnsworth, Moses, ... 294
Faulkner, Col. Francis, ... 54
Fay, Barnabas, ... 68
Fay, James, ... 68
Fell, Benjamin, ... 277
Fenn, Capt. Thomas, ...298, 299
Fenton, Corp. Jonathan, ... 78
Field, Lieut. Joseph, ... 272
Field, Lieut. Thomas, ... 77
Files, Corp. Samuel, ...270, 271
Fiske, Daniel, ... 166
Fiske, Lieut. Daniel, Jr., ... 166
Fiske, Capt. Richard, ...72, 282
Fitch, Corp. Ephraim, ...14, 15
Flint, Capt. Samuel, ... 254
Follett, John, ... 186
Fontaine, Col. William, ... 217
Foote, Caleb, ... 170
Forbes, Hon. Daniel, ...34, 35
Forman, Miles, ...301, 302
Forney, Gen. Peter, ... 221
Foster, Sergt. Daniel, ... 277
Foster, Timothy, ... 208
Foster, Lieut. Timothy, Jr., ... 208
Fowler, Lieut. Col. Noah, ... 193
Fox, Corp. Samuel, ... 300
Freeman, Dr. Melancthon, ... 175
Frink, Isaac, ... 304
Frisbie, Ichabod Culpepper, ... 4
Frothingham, Nathaniel, ... 170

Frothingham, Lieut. Nathaniel, Jr., ... 170
Frye, Gen. Joseph, ... 55
Fuller, Capt. Joseph, ... 24
Fuller, Capt. Josiah, ... 174
Fuller, Lieut. Simeon, ... 82

Galbraith, Maj. Andrew, ... 75
Gale, Lieut. Abraham, ... 155
Galloway, James, ... 285
Gallup, Benadam, ... 9
Gano, Rev. John, ...265, 266, 267
Gardiner, Capt. Christopher, ... 262
Gardiner, Lieut. Nicholas E., ... 262
Gardner, Samuel, ...25, 150
Gardner, Thomas, ... 294
Garrett, Maj. John, ... 258
Garrett, John, Jr., ... 258
Garthwaite, Jeremiah Crane, ... 79
Gaylord, Elijah, ... 131
Gaylord, Maj. Justus, ... 71
Genung, Cornelius, ...43, 44
Gibson, John, ... 48
Gilbert, Sergt. Isaac, ... 248
Giles, Benjamin, ... 89
Gillett, Benoni, ... 157
Gillett, Lieut. Jonathan, ... 255
Gillett, Jonathan, Jr., ... 255
Gillett, Capt. Zacheus, ... 157
Gilliland, Capt. William, ... 321
Gilman, Col. Jeremiah, ... 242
Gilman, Col. Nicholas, ... 277
Gleason, Joseph, ...227, 228
Glover, Lieut. John, ... 328
Goffe, Maj. John, ... 157
Goodman, Lieut. Moses, ...292, 293
Goodrich, Sergt. Simeon, ... 262
Gordon, Chapman, ... 118
Gordon, Charles, ... 118
Gore, Lieut. Obadiah, ... 17
Gorham, George, ... 136
Gould, Maj. James, ... 296
Gould, William, ... 56
Grant, Capt. Noah, ... 243
Grant, Hamilton, ... 18
Gray, Col. David, ... 286

Gray, Edward, ...44, 45, 48, 260, 261
Gray, Hon. George, ... 199
Gray, William, ... 286
Green, Sergt. Ezra, ... 101
Green, Moses, ... 128
Green, Col. Timothy, ...47, 48
Greene, Maj. Gen. Nathaniel, ... 161
Greenleaf, Hon. Jonathan, ... 329
Greenleaf, Stephen, ... 233
Groat, Peter, ... 259
Grosvenor, Oliver, ...69, 329
Grover, Amasa, ... 218
Grover, Luther, ... 218
Growendike, Abraham, ... 154
Growendike, Samuel, ... 154
Guin, Capt. George, ... 109

Habersham, Maj. John, ... 27
Hadley, Capt. Joshua, ... 121
Hadley, Capt. Thomas, ... 121
Haines, William, ... 58
Hall, Corp. Ebenezer, ... 81
Hall, Elisha, ... 49
Hall, Judge Hiland, ... 253
Hall, Gen. Isaac, ... 81
Hall, Capt. James, ... 171
Hall, Nathan, ... 237
Hall, Lieut. Nathaniel, ... 190
Hall, Rev. Samuel, ... 283
Hall, Capt. Stephen, ... 326
Hall, William, ... 79
Hallock, William, ...133, 139
Hallock, William, Jr., ...133, 139
Halsey, Daniel, ...104, 336
Halsey, Col. Jeremiah, ... 11
Halsey, Joseph, ... 336
Halsey, Philip, ... 237
Halstead, Anne, ... 179
Hamilton, Capt. Hosea, ... 29
Hamlin, Lieut. Africa, ... 273
Hamlin, Capt. Eleazer, ... 273
Harbaugh, Capt. Yost, ... 29
Harding, Thomas, ... 143
Harris, Ezekiel, Jr., ... 279
Harris, Col. John, ...219, 220

Harris, Reuben, ... 141
Hart, Thomas, Jr., ... 159
Hartman, Maj. Peter, ... 109
Harvey, William, ... 50
Hasbrouck, Col. Abraham, ... 317
Hasbrouck, Maj. Jacob, Jr., ... 317
Hasbrouck, Lieut. Col. Joseph, ... 317
Hasbrouck, Col. Josiah, ... 317
Haskell, George, ... 52
Haskell, Jabez, ... 21
Haskins, William, ... 303
Hatch, Corp. Eliakim, ... 161
Hathaway, Jacob, ... 185
Hawley, Abel, ... 307
Hawley, Capt. Enos, ... 226
Hay, Thomas, ... 213
Hayden, Levi, ... 21, 239
Hayden, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 19
Hayden, Oliver, ... 238
Hayden, Lieut. Thomas, ... 238
Hayes, Lieut. Joel, ... 120
Haymond, Maj. William, ... 284
Hazel, Henry, ... 194
Heald, Col. Thomas, ... 157
Heath, William, ... 272
Hebb, Capt. Vernon, ... 240
Hempstead, Sergt. Stephen, ... 33
Henderson, Col. Thomas, ... 76
Hendricks, Isaac, ... 292
Herbert, James, ... 113
Herbert, Lieut. Richard, ... 113
Herkimer, Col. George, ... 125
Herrick, Israel, ... 273
Herrick, Col. Samuel, ... 249
Herring, Benjamin, ... 289
Hildreth, Elijah, ... 61
Hildreth, Lieut. Israel, ... 61
Hill, John, ... 168
Hill, Capt. Robert, ... 48
Hinman, Capt. Elisha, ... 1
Hodges, Ezra, ... 62
Holbrook, Lieut. John, ... 93
Holbrook, Capt. John, Jr., ... 223
Holcomb, Increase, ... 15
Holcombe, Ebenezer, ... 132
Holcombe, Capt. Henry, D. D., LL.D., ... 26

Holcombe, Peter, ... 132
Holman, Col. Jonathan, ... 169
Holmes, Sergt. Jeremiah, ... 3
Honeywell, Capt. Israel, ...98, 99
Hood, Sergt. John, ... 254
Hood, John, Jr., ... 254
Hooker, Ira, ... 225
Hooker, Capt. James, ...90, 91
Hooker, William, ... 196
Hooker, Lieut. Zibeon, ... 258
Hooper, Robert Lettice, ... 30
Hooper, Hon. William, ...217, 221
Hopkins, Benjamin, ... 232
Hopkins, Lieut. Caleb, ...198, 199
Horn, Henry, ... 112
Horton, Sergt. Daniel, ... 78
How, Col. Samuel, ...268, 269
Howard, John, ...219, 220
Howe, Daniel, ... 206
Howell, Maj. Reading, ... 67
Hoxie, Lieut. Col. Gideon, ... 184
Hoyt, Daniel, ... 206
Hoyt, Jesse, ... 136
Hubley, Maj. Frederick, ... 199
Huey, John, ... 204
Hull, Jesse, ... 226
Hull, Zephaniah, ... 236
Humphrey, Sergt. James, ... 89
Hunn, Derrick, ... 185
Hunter, Capt. John, ...190, 191
Huntington, Eliphalet, ...34, 35
Huntington, Maj. Hezekiah, ... 100
Hurlbut, Christopher, ... 206
Huse, Capt. Samuel, ... 281
Hyde, Elijah, ... 150
Hyde, Jacob, Jr., ... 150
Hyde, Capt. Jacob, ... 150
Hyde, Capt. Jedediah, ... 146

Ilsley, Maj. Daniel, ... 268
Ingham, Capt. Jonas, ... 302
Irwin, James, ... 104
Irwin, Gov. Jared, ... 153

Jack, Gen. William, ... 200
Jackson, Col. Giles, ... 180

Jacobs, Col. John, ... 59
Jaques, Samuel, ... 183
Jarvis, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 22
Johnson, Col. Baker, ... 240
Johnson, David, ... 279
Johnson, Eleazer, ... 274
Johnson, Capt. Eleazer, Jr., ... 274
Johnson, Lieut. Josiah, ... 279
Johnson, Stephen, ...44, 49
Johnston, John, ... 30
Johnston, Capt. William, ... 197
Johnston, Ens. William, ...194, 195
Jones, Deodate Pratt, ... 137
Jones, Corp. Hugh, ...203, 204
Jones, Col. Jonathan, ... 108
Jones, Joseph, ...219, 220
Jones, Oliver, ... 61
Jones, Rees, ... 119
Jones, Sergt. Thomas, ...183, 305
Jones, Hon. Wiley, ... 222

Kellogg, Levi, ... 100
Kellogg, Capt. Martin, ... 5
Kennerdy, Capt. Robert Campbell, ... 123
Kennon, Col. William, ... 208
Ketchum, Joseph, ... 325
Kettell, Sergt. James, ... 54
Keys, Lieut. Richard, ... 73
Kiblinger, Jacob, ... 212
Kimball, David, ... 212
Kimberly, Nathaniel, ...162, 164
King, Lieut. Alexander, ...232, 233
King, Lieut. William, ... 286
Kingsbury, Ebenezer, ... 61
Kinsley, Daniel, ... 72
Kirby, Jesse, ... 209
Kline, Peter, ... 327
Knapp, Lieut. Samuel, ... 77
Knapp, Sergt. Uzal, ... 53
Knowles, Lieut. James, ... 247
Knowlton, Lieut. Abraham, ... 52

Lacey, Capt. Benjamin, ... 216
Ladd, Benajah, ... 304

Lancaster, Samuel, ... 113
Lane, Lieut. Col. Derick, ... 321
Langdon, Capt. John, ...292, 293, 332
Langdon, Capt. Paul, ... 231
Langdon, Judge Woodbury, ...298, 299
Lansing, Christopher, ... 299
Lansing, Col. Jacob, Jr., ... 296
Larrabee, Corp. Jonathan, ... 140
Latham, William, ... 4
Latham, Capt. William, ... 79
Latham, Corp. Woodward, ... 289
Lathrop, Capt. Ebenezer, ...34, 35
Lathrop, Sergt. Ebenezer, Jr., ...34, 35
Lathrop, Hope, ... 331
Lavender, William, ... 125
Lawrence, Maj. Jonathan, ... 308
Lawrence, Capt. Nehemiah, ... 252
Lawton, Robert, ... 145
Leader, George, ... 106
Leak, John, ... 115
Learned, Capt. Thomas, ... 12
Leavens, Benjamin, ... 12
Leaycraft, Lieut. William, ...83, 84
Le Conte, John Eatton, ... 25
Lee, Hon. Henry, ... 149
Lee, Maj. Gen. Henry, ... 149
Lee, Maj. John, ... 264
Lee, Timothy, ...44, 49
Le Fevre, Samuel, ... 180
Leighton, Francis, ... 291
Leland, Isaac, ... 71
Leonard, Capt. Joshua, ... 155
Leonard, Capt. Noadiah, ... 176
Levering, Capt. John, ...158, 260
Levi, Judas, ... 332
Lewis, Lieut. Archelaus, ... 276
Lewis, Eli, ... 131
Lewis, Col. Fielding, ...24, 74
Lewis, Nathaniel Sherman, ... 230
Lewis, Robert, ... 247
Lewis, Col. Thomas, ... 160
Lincoln, Stephen, ...139, 140
Lindsley, Maj. Joseph, ... 107
Lippitt, Lieut. Charles, ... 109
Little, Col. Moses, ... 199
Little, Col. Moses, ... 323

Livingston, Capt. Gilbert James, ... 249
Livingston, Hon. James, ...249, 297
Livingston, Col. Peter Robert, ... 178
Livingston, Robert, ... 178
Locke, Sergt. Timothy Blake, ... 143
Lockwood, Isaac, ... 225
Loomis, John, ...44, 49
Loomis, Corp. Johnathan, ... 20
Loomis, Sergt. Joseph, ... 156
Loomis, Thomas, ... 77
Lott, Lieut. Col. Richard, ... 110
Low, Lieut. Col. John, ... 109
Lowrey, Col. Alexander, ... 55
Lowrey, Col. Stephen, ... 55
Lozier, Sergt. Abram, ... 8
Ludlow, Col. Cornelius, ...104, 196
Lufkin, Moses, ... 171
Lunt, Capt. Ezra, ... 49
Lunt, Lieut. Henry, ...60, 171
Lyman, Gen. Daniel, ... 198
Lynde, Jonathan, ... 322

McCoy, William, ... 182
McCracken, Lieut. William, ...106, 192
McCrea, Col. John, ... 37
McDonald, Capt. John, ... 112
McDonald, Corp. Joseph, ... 271
McDonald, William, ... 333
McDougall, Sergt. Alexander, ... 115
McDowell, Dr. John, ... 107
McDowell, Gen. Joseph, ... 335
McDowell, Col. Joseph, ... 265
McDowell, Col. Samuel, ... 211
McDowell, Samuel, Jr., ... 211
McFarland, John, ...112, 205
McIlvaine, Lieut. George, ... 30
McIntyer, William, ... 323
McKie, James, ... 87
Maclay, Hon. John, ... 106
McLean, James, ...227, 228
McLellan, Arthur, ... 268
McLellan, Capt. William, ... 268
McMullan, James, ... 194
McMurry, Robert, ... 182
Magruder, Ninian, ... 151

Mallett, Capt. Lewis, ... 220
Mallory, David, ...226, 227
Mallory, Col. Francis, ...215, 240
Manchester, Capt. Matthew, ... 166
Mann, Theodore, ... 275
Mann, Capt. Timothy, ... 275
Manning, Dr. John, ... 299
Mansfield, Capt. Joseph, ... 99
Marble, John, ... 270
March, Col. James, ... 220
March, Lieut. Samuel, ... 220
Marcy, Col. Moses, ... 329
Marcy, Capt. Reuben, ... 20
Marsh, Col. Joseph, ... 152
Marsh, Col. Joseph, ... 237
Marshall, Eliakim, ... 21
Marshall, Capt. Humphrey, ... 264
Marshall, Col. Thomas, ... 264
Martin, George, ... 237
Maseraft, John (Jacob), ... 285
Mather, Joseph, ... 193
Mathews, Col. Jabez, ... 289
Maxwell, Col. Hugh, ... 234
May, Col. Ezra, ... 39
Maynard, Nathan, ... 228
Maynard, Capt. William, ... 269
Meacham, Corp. Barnabas. 18
Mead, Brig. Gen. John, ... 257
Mehelm, Col. John, ... 75
Meriwether, Lieut. David, ... 247
Merrill, Corp. Ezekiel, ...46, 47
Merrill, Capt. Simon, ...287, 290
Middlebrook, Stephen, ... 307
Midler, Sergt. Christopher, ... 191
Miles, Samuel, ... 187
Miller, Lieut. Benjamin, ...112, 205
Miller, George, ... 149
Miller, Gen. Henry, ...75, 107
Miller, Dr. Matthias Burnet, ... 148
Miller, Brig. Gen. Nathan, ... 250
Miller, Lieut. Thomas, ... 222
Mills, Capt. George, ... 130
Mills, Samuel, ... 313
Mills, Timothy, ... 313
Minor, Capt. Matthew, ... 144
Mitchell, Lieut. Reuben, ...116, 117
Mitchell, Richard, ... 207

Monfort, Elbert D., ... 31
Montague, John, ... 313
Montgomery, Katharine, ... 241
Montgomery, Gen. William, ... 106
Moody, Enoch, ... 272
Moody, Capt. John, ... 313
Moody, Lemuel, ... 272
Moore, Abijah, ... 5, 6
Moore, Brig. Gen. James, ... 209
Moore, Josiah, ... 51
Moore, Lieut. Thomas, ... 250
Morey, Thomas, ... 305
Morgan, Maj. Gen. Daniel, ... 150
Morgan, Col. Jacob, ... 203
Morgan, Ens. Jonas, ...82, 83
Morgan, Ens. Robert, ... 53
Morris, Capt. Amos, ... 160
Morris, Josiah, ... 306
Morton, Lieut. Silas, ...165, 167
Moseley, Col. David, ...164, 165, 251
Moseley, Col. Ebenezer, ... 66
Moses, Michael, ...77, 132
Mosher, James, ... 151
Mosher, Sergt. Josiah, ... 99
Moss, Maj. Hugh, ...103, 266
Mott, Capt. John, ... 175
Moulthrop, John, ... 127
Moulton, Capt. Freeborn, ... 102
Moulton, Brig. Gen. Jotham, ... 197
Mosers, Lieut. Benjamin, ...318, 323
Mowry, Christian, ... 111
Mullin, James, ... 331
Munro, Capt. Josiah, ... 236
Murray, Capt. Elihu, ... 303
Mygatt, Col. Eli, ... 144

Neal, Capt. Jonathan, ... 276
Needham, Sergt. Daniel, ... 254
Needham, Stephen, ... 254
Nelson, Maj. John, ...27, 28
Nelson, Gen. Roger, ...242, 273
Nelson, Gov. Thomas, ...27, 28
Newcomb, Sergt. Charles, ... 114
Newton, Marshall, ... 101
Nicholas, Col. George, ... 159
Nicholas, Hon. Robert Carter, ... 159

Nichols, Capt. Benjamin, ... 307
Nichols, Fortunatus, ...34, 35
Nichols, Capt. Robert, ... 96
Nicholson, Commodore Samuel, ... 169
Niven, Capt. Daniel, ... 301
Noble, Gideon, ... 234
Noble, Nathan, ... 231
Norcross, Samuel, ... 155
North, Phineas, ... 21
Northrop, Andrew, ... 239
Norton, John, ...227, 228
Norton, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 197
Norton, Roger, ... 134
Norton, Lieut. Roger, Jr., ... 134
Norton, Samuel, ... 56
Norton, William, ... 85
Nutter, Maj. John, ... 57
Nye, Capt. Elisha, ...56, 57

Oakley, Lieut. Samuel, ... 90
Odiorne, Corp. John, ... 57
Ogden, Robert, ... 179
Olin, Maj. Gideon, ... 127
Olmstead, Capt. David, ... 181
Olmsted, Ens. John, ... 220
Ormsby, John, ... 206
Orr, Hon. John, ... 284
Orton, Azariah, ... 180
Osborne, Capt. Stephen, ... 136
Overton, Waller, ...103, 266
Oviatt, Benjamin, ... 193
Owens, Lieut. Jonathan, ... 314
Owens, Sergt. William, ... 259

Packer, John, Jr., ... 2
Paine, Judge Robert Treat, ... 171
Painter, Capt. Thomas, ... 9
Palmer, Isaac, ...148, 158
Palmer, John, ... 322
Palmer, John, Jr., ... 322
Parker, Daniel, ... 17
Parker, Peter, ... 57
Parks, Sergt. George, ... 259
Parsons, Capt. Josiah, ... 290

Parsons, Maj. Gen. Samuel Holden, ... 283
Pasteur, Lieut. Thomas, ...245, 246
Payne, Ens. Josiah, ... 210
Patch, John, ... 167
Patteron, Alexander, ... 84
Patterson, Capt. Samuel, ... 131
Peak, Samuel, ... 218
Pease, Moses, ... 70
Peck, Lieut. Jesse, ... 140
Peek, Capt. Loring, ... 261
Pelton, Abner, ...227, 228
Pendleton, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 295
Penley, Sergt. Joseph, ... 207
Pennington, Nathan, ... 74
Perin, Sergt. Lemuel, ...42, 260
Perkins, Dr. Elisha, ... 164
Perrine, John, ... 176
Perry, Capt. David, ...248, 250
Perry, Chief Justice Freeman, ... 13
Peters, Thomas, ... 244
Petty, Absalom, ... 115
Phelps, Lieut. David, ... 225
Phelps, Eldad, ... 225
Phelps, Timothy, ... 238
Phillips, Col. Joseph, ... 52
Phillips, Samuel, ... 323
Phillips, Sergt. Thomas, ... 154
Phinney, Col. Edmund, ...270, 271
Pickens, Gen. Andrew, ... 117
Pillow, John, ... 210
Piper, Eve Lear, ... 145
Piper, George, ... 145
Pitkin, Capt. Richard, ...234, 235
Pitkin, Capt. Thomas, ... 152
Pixley, Col. David, ... 92
Platt, Judge Charles, ... 187
Platt, Zephaniah, ...31, 187, 319, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325
Platt, Judge Zephaniah, ...31, 319, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325
Platt, Lieut. Zephaniah, Jr., ... 31
Plimpton, Sergt. Abner, ... 102
Plimpton, Lieut. Gershom, ...69, 329
Pomeroy, Medad, Jr., ... 132
Pomeroy, Gen. Seth, ... 93
Pond, Capt. Charles, ... 135
Poor, Lieut. David, ... 290
Poor, Eliphalet, ...334, 335

Porter, Col. Andrew, ... 151
Postlethwaite, Col. Samuel, ... 267
Potter, Gen. James, ... 249
Potter, Thomas, ... 3, 4
Pratt, Capt. Joel, ...39, 40, 261
Prescott, Lieut. James, ... 235
Preston, Col. William, ...266, 267
Price, Elisha, ... 129
Pruyn, Lieut. Casparus, ... 299
Pumpelly, Sergt. John, ... 92
Putnam, Capt. Daniel, ... 95
Putnam, Maj. Gen. Israel, ...218, 293
Putnam, Adj. John, ... 155
Putnam, Gen. Rufus, ... 335

Ransom, Capt. Samuel, ... 163
Raymond, Lieut. John, ... 231
Raymond, Lieut. John, Jr., ... 231
Raymond, William, ... 257
Read, Jonathan, ... 185
Read, Capt. Samuel, ... 31
Redfield, Peleg, ... 296
Reed, Capt. Martin, ... 15
Reed, Simeon, ...66, 67
Reed, Maj. William, ... 107
Reeder, Jacob, ... 33
Reeder, John, ... 312
Reid, Lieut. Samuel, ... 40
Re Qua, James, ... 28
Rhea, Rev. Joseph, ... 120
Rice, Silas, ...80, 81
Richards, Capt. Abel, ...102, 332
Richardson, Amasa, ... 137
Richardson, Daniel, ...66, 281
Richardson, Joseph, ... 269
Richardson, Moses, ...173, 174
Richardson, Capt. William, ... 152
Richardson, Sergt. William, ...243, 244
Richmond, Gideon, ... 119
Ridgway, Joseph, ... 314
Robbins, Rev. Ammi Ruhamah, ... 189
Robbins, Corp. Asa, ... 68
Roberts, Benjamin, ... 271
Roberts, Elias, ... 232
Roberts, Ens. Gideon, ... 232

Robinson, Col. Samuel, ... 283
Roby, Samuel, ...66, 281
Roby, Lieut. William, ...66, 281
Roche, John Philip, ... 52
Roche, Thomas, ... 52
Rockwell, Daniel, ... 131
Rockwell, Daniel, Jr., ... 131
Rockwell, Capt. Samuel, ...254, 257
Root, Ephraim, ... 128
Root, Nathaniel, ...128, 129
Ross, Betsy, ... 103
Rouse, Capt. John, ...311, 315
Russell, Capt. Andrew, ... 120
Russell, Lieut. Cornelius, ... 256
Russell, Col. Edward, ... 138
Russell, Brig. Gen. William, ... 124
Rutledge, Gen. George, ... 48

Sanborn, Ens. Dudley, ... 143
Sartwell, Capt. Simon, ... 98
Satterlee, James, ... 61
Saunders, Col. James, ... 121
Savage, Lieut. Elisha, ... 2
Savage, Hon. Samuel Phillips, ... 58
Savage, Corp. Seth, ... 2
Sawyer, Joseph, ...280, 281
Schenck, Capt. John, ... 295
Scholl, Ens. Johann Jost, ... 330
Schureman, Hon. James, ... 175
Schuyler, Harmanus, ... 306
Schuyler, Maj. Gen. Philip John, ... 295
Schuyler, Col. Stephanus, ... 100
Scott, Capt. Matthew, ... 333
Scott, Phineas, ... 72
Scudder, Ens. Amos, ... 175
Seagrave, Capt. Edward, ... 102
Seamans, Ens. Martin, ... 109
Sears, Corp. Ebenezer, ... 64
Seger, Elijah, ...212, 213
Selden, Lieut. Samuel, ... 116
Severance, Sergt. Martin, ... 279
Sevier, Capt. Valentine, ... 210
Sexton, Jonathan, ... 12
Seymour, Abel, ... 128
Seymour, Maj. Moses, ...16, 143
Shaw, Capt. Abraham, ... 68

Shaw, Francis, ... 65
Shaw, Col. Francis, Jr., ... 65
Shaw, Col. Jonathan, ... 155
Shedd, Daniel, ... 194
Shedd, Oliver, ... 194
Shelby, Gen. Evan, ...265, 267
Shelby, Gov. Isaac, ...265, 267
Sherman, Judge Daniel, ... 102
Sherwood, Capt. Adiel, ... 320
Shoecraft, Jacob, ... 40
Shoemaker, Lieut. Elijah, ... 301
Short, John, ... 259
Shumway, Capt. John, ...214, 215
Sibley, Jonathan, ... 57
Simms, Col. Charles, ... 150
Simonds, Col. Benjamin, ... 29
Skidmore, Hubbard, ... 314
Skidmore, Zophar, ... 314
Skinner, Corp. Calvin, ... 324
Slappey, Sergt. Henry, ... 152
Slaymaker, Capt. John, ... 30
Sleeper, Capt. David, ... 272
Sleight, Lieut. Col. Jacobus, ... 316
Slocomb, William, ... 224
Sloper, Capt. Daniel, ...6, 8
Smith, Andrew, ... 286
Smith, Capt. Anning, ... 317
Smith, Ebenezer, ... 57
Smith, Sergt. Jesse, ... 37
Smith, Johannes, ... 315
Smith, Lieut. Joseph, ... 291
Smith, Joshua, ... 167
Smith, Hon. Josiah Miller, ... 166
Smith, Capt. Richard, ... 239
Smith, Lieut. Samuel, ...44, 49
Smith, Sergt. Simeon, ... 91
Smith, Willard, ... 218
Smith, William, ... 33
Sparks, Sergt. Richard, ... 101
Spencer, Rev. Elihu, ... 55
Spencer, Philip, ...25, 296, 299
Spinning, Mathias, ... 285
Sprague, Samuel, ...66, 67
Spring, Corp. Thomas, ... 132
Squier, Ellis, ... 259
Stackpole, Lieut. Samuel, ...288, 291

Stark, Maj. Gen. John, ...150, 281, 286
Starr, Lieut. Daniel, ... 124
Starr, Col. Josiah, ... 144
Stebbins, James, ... 83
Steddiford, Gen. Gerard, ... 313
Steel, Lieut. James, ... 70
Steele, David, ... 29
Steele, Luke, ... 236
Sterling, Maj. James, ... 177
Stevens, Elihu, ... 152
Stevens, Elisha, ... 146
Stevens, Rev. Josiah, ... 25
Stevens, Lieut. Col. Josiah, ... 152
Stewart, Lieut. Lazarus, ... 207
Stickney, Lieut. Benjamin, ... 233
Stickney, Thomas, ... 233
Stiles, Martin, ... 327
Stillman, Samuel, ... 178
Stinchfield, Rev. Ephriam, ... 289
Stinchfield, John, ... 289
Stockton, Robert, ... 32
Stone, Uriah, ... 126
Stoughton, Joseph, ... 155
Strong, Ebenezer, ... 235
Sturgis, Jonathan, ... 271
Sullivan, Gov. James, ... 64
Sumner, Capt. Benjamin, ... 61
Swan, Maj. William, ... 299
Sweet, Nicholas, ... 193
Swift, Gen. Heman, ... 134

Taft, Corp. Isarel, ... 31
Taft, Sergt. Jacob, ... 102
Taggart, Ens. John, ... 167
Taintor, Corp. Medad, ... 12
Talcott, Col. Elizur, ... 298
Talcott, George, ... 298
Talcott, Lieut. William, ...34, 254, 257
Taylor, Hon. Eldad, ... 282
Taylor, Col. James, ...103, 266
Taylor, Nathan, ... 257
Taylor, Commodore Richard, ... 159
Taylor, Thomas, ... 228
Tearse, Maj. Peter Bailey, ... 192
Teller, Tobias, ... 314
Ten Broeck, Capt. John Cornelius, ...89, 322, 324

Ten Eyck, Abraham, ... 296
Terrell, Sergt. Enoch, Jr., ... 138
Terrill, Sergt. Edmund, ... 216
Terrill, Capt. Ephraim, ...250, 263
Thomas, Capt. Alexander, ...84, 87, 88, 181, 182, 183
Thomas, Daniel, ... 51
Thomas, Col. Edward, ...250, 263
Thomas, Adj. William, ... 53
Thompson, James, ... 194
Thompson, John, ... 194
Thompson, Capt. John, ... 95
Thornburgh, Lieut. Col. Joseph, ... 105
Thornton, Col. Anthony, ... 105
Throckmorton, Albion, ...116, 118
Thurston, Daniel, ...268, 269
Tibbils, Abner, ... 137
Tilden, Capt. Daniel, ... 156
Tilden, Stephen, ... 256
Tilghman, Lieut. Col. Tench, ... 229
Tillinghast, Charles, ... 166
Tirrell, Jesse, ... 54
Todd, Jonah, ... 141
Todd, Thelus, ... 141
Tomkins, Joseph, ... 186
Tomlinson, Corp. Curtis, ... 138
Tooker, Charles, ...306, 307
Tower, Jeduthun, ... 192
Townley, Effingham, ... 186
Trabue, Ens. John, ... 209
Tracy, Perez, ... 11
Tracy, Thomas, ... 305
Treat, Maj. John, ... 327
Treat, Joseph, ... 133
Treat, Lieut. Matthias, ... 316
Trezevant, Dr. John Timothy, ... 118
Trezevant, Theodore, ... 118
Tripp, Peleg, ... 166
Trousdale, Capt. James, ... 121
Trull, Capt. John, ... 173
Trumbull, Gov. Jonathan, ... 12
Tucker, Jesse, ... 104
Turbett, Col. Thomas, ... 320
Tuttle, Joel, ... 28
Tuttle, Lieut. Samuel, ... 323
Tuttle, Samuel, Jr., ... 323
Twiss, Joseph, ... 141

Tyler, Capt. Bezaleel, ... 90
Tyler, Gen. John, ... 11

Upson, Capt. Samuel, ... 146

Vaill, Capt. Joseph, ... 162
van Dyke, Ruloffe, ... 312
Van Etten, Capt. Anthony, ...50, 51
Van Liew, Sergt. Frederick, ... 293
Van Meter, Isaac, ... 128
Van Rensselaer, Col. Henry K., ... 73
Van Rensselaer, Col. Killian, ... 73
Vansant, Gabriel, ...198, 199
Van Tine, Ephraim, ... 293
Van Tine, Robert, ... 40
Van Veghten, Lieut. Col. Cornelius, ... 253
Vinton, Pelatiah, ... 38
Visscher Col. Frederick, ...309, 310
Visscher, Col. John, ... 217
Vose, John Blake, ... 130

Wadleigh, John, ...41, 51
Wadsworth, Capt. Joseph, ... 137
Waite, Benjamin, ... 193
Waite, Thomas, ... 166
Wallace, Richard, ...86, 87
Walworth, Adj. Benjamin, ... 319
Wannamaker, Lieut. Jacob, ... 115
Waples, Lieut. Samuel, ... 239
Ward, Maj. Gen. Artemas, ... 69
Ward, Capt. James, ... 159
Ware, Sergt. Daniel, ... 19
Washington, Col. Samuel Walter, ... 22
Waterman, Lieut. Col. Asa, ... 129
Watkins, Capt. Nathan, ... 37
Watts, Gen. Frederick, ...75, 107
Waugh, Thaddeus, ... 142
Webb, Daniel, ... 141
Webb, Eli, ... 271
Webster, Abel, ... 165
Webster, Sergt. Isaac, ... 36
Webster, Sergt. Israel, ... 280
Webster, Jacob, ... 18
Webster, Nathaniel, ... 165
Weed, Jonas, ... 146
Weeks, Jonathan, ...253, 256

Weeks, Philip, ...253, 256
Weir, John, ... 87
Welch, Maj. David, ... 16
Welch, Sergt. Hopestill, ... 20
Welch, Lieut. John, ... 16
Welles, Elijah, ... 139
Welles, Gen. Roger, ... 5
Wellington, Thomas, ... 140
Wellington, Capt. Thomas, Jr., ... 140
Wells, Lieut. Benjamin, ... 175
Wentworth, Lieut. Nathaniel, ... 214
Werden, Henry, ... 187
West, Brig. Gen. William, ... 10
Westcott, Col. Richard, ... 74
Westervelt, Abraham, ... 309
Weston, Capt. Sutherick, ... 182
Wetherbee, Judah, ...46, 47
Wheeler, Capt. Henry, ... 305
Wheeler, Lieut. Joseph, ...24, 241
Wheeler, William, ... 89
Wheelock, Lieut. Simeon, ... 102
White, Antipas, ... 243
White, Hugh, ... 99
White, Hugh, Jr., ... 99
White, Lieut. Nathaniel, ... 257
White, William, ... 63
White, Lieut. Col. William, ... 92
White, Sergt. William, ... 326
Whiteside, Capt. John, ... 87
Whiteside, Phineas, ... 87
Whiting, Samuel, ... 135
Whittier, Ens. Richard, ... 281
Whittlesey, Capt. Asaph, ... 240
Whittlesey, John, ... 114
Whittlesey, Ens. John, ... 187
Whitwell, Oliver, ... 185
Wilbur, Lieut. Aaron, ...243, 244
Wilbur, Ens. Benjamin, ...243, 244
Wilcox, Reuben, ... 41
Wiley, Capt. Hugh, ... 204
Wiley, Maj. John, ... 194
Williams, Col. Daniel, ... 122
Williams, Daniel, ... 154
Williams, George, ... 276
Williams, Gen. John, ...94, 95
Williams, John, ...201, 202

Williams, John Davis, ... 275
Williams, Dr. Obediah, ... 65
Williams, Brig. Gen. Otho Holland, ... 117
Williams, Capt. Robert, Jr., ...172, 174
Williams, Capt. Veach, ...14, 77
Willis, Col. Harry, ... 216
Willis, Sergt. William, ... 333
Wilson, Col. Benjamin, ... 284
Winn, John, ... 25
Winslow, Carpenter, ... 201
Winslow, James, ... 201
Wisner, Capt. John, ...43, 44
Withington, Capt. Peter, ... 201
Wood, Jonathan, ... 318
Wood, Jonathan, ...86, 87
Woodbridge, Judge Enoch, ... 252
Woodbridge, Col. Howel, ...301, 302
Woodbridge, Maj. John, ... 168
Woodhull, Gen. Nathaniel, ... 308
Wolcott, Brig. Gen. Erastus, ...90, 91
Wolcott, Capt. Erastus, Jr., ...90, 91
Wolcott, Henry, ... 155
Woolsey, Josiah, ... 188
Worthington, Maj. Nicholas, ... 240
Wright, Sergt. Ebenezer, ... 237
Wright, Sergt. Solomon, ... 286
Wyatt, John, ...36, 251
Wyeth, Ebenezer, ... 200
Wylie, Capt. Thomas, ...112, 205

Yale, Capt. Josiah, ... 305
York, Sergt. Jesse, ...15, 16
York, Capt. William Ring, ... 302
Young, William, ... 303
Youngs, Capt. Richard, ... 146

Zane, Col. Ebenezer, ... 108
Ziegler, Lieut. Jacob, ... 40

HECKMAN
BINDERY INC.
AUG 97
Bound-To-Please® N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA 46962